

Yale University Library  
Yale Divinity Library

# Guide to the China Records Project Miscellaneous Personal Papers Collection

RG 8



Compiled by Nungshitula Jamir and Martha Lund Smalley

2004-2018

409 Prospect Street  
New Haven, CT 06511  
(203) 432-5301

[divinity.library@yale.edu](mailto:divinity.library@yale.edu)

<http://web.library.yale.edu/divinity/special-collections>

## Table of Contents

Collection Overview .....	12
Requesting Instructions .....	12
Administrative Information .....	12
Immediate Source of Acquisition .....	12
Conditions Governing Access .....	13
Preferred Citation .....	13
Processing Information .....	13
Existence and Location of Copies .....	13
Biographical / Historical .....	13
Scope and Contents .....	13
Arrangement .....	15
Collection Contents .....	16
Series I: Papers of individuals: A - G .....	16
Abbott, Edward .....	16
Adams, Archibald .....	16
Adams, Arthur .....	16
Adams, Marie .....	16
Adolph, William .....	17
Aeschliman, Edward and Myrle .....	17
Albert, Martin* .....	17
Allgood, Roy and Petra .....	18
Alsup, Alice .....	18
Anderson, Mrs. Carl L. ....	18
Atwood, Irrenius J., M.D.* .....	18
Avery, Benjamin Parke .....	18
Bailey, Mrs. Paul H. ....	18
Baker, John Gilbert Hindley* .....	18
Balme, Howard .....	19
Barbour, George B. and Barbour, Dorothy Dickinson, (Mrs. George B.) .....	19
Barbour, Margaret Hart Bailey .....	21
Bard, B. Theodore and Ruth .....	21
Barnes, Margaret E. ....	21
Barnes, William James and Grace Wheeler .....	21
Barnett, Eugene E. ....	22
Bartlett, Myrth .....	22
Bartlett, Robert M.* .....	22
Bausum, Euva Evelyn Majors (Mrs. Robert Lord) .....	22
Bausum, Robert Lord .....	22
Bayless, Gertrude .....	23
Beach, Frederick P. ....	23
Bear, James E. and Margaret W. ....	23
Beck, Karl H. ....	23
Beech, Joseph and family .....	23
Belcher, Harold and Marian .....	23
Bell, L. Nelson .....	23
Bell, Mary .....	24
Berry-Hart, Alice Ware .....	24
Bingham, Brewster .....	24
Bird, Susan Rowena* .....	24
Birrell, Frances Catlin .....	24
Birrell, Matthew Brown .....	25

Bishop, Merlin A. ....	25
Bissonnette, Wesley S. ....	26
Journal (A Common Book of Thought and Experience) .....	26
Additional papers .....	28
Blakney, Raymond and Laura .....	28
Blodget, Henry, D.D. (1825-1903) .....	28
Bowles, Rev. Newton E. ....	30
Brack, Ruth A.* .....	30
Brady, Richard F. ....	30
Breck, Grace .....	30
Brewster, Dorothy .....	30
Brewster, Elizabeth Fisher .....	31
Bridenbaugh, Jennie B. ....	31
Bridgman, Elijah Coleman and Eliza Jane Bridgman .....	31
Briggs, Richard .....	31
Brodbeck L. Emma .....	31
Brown, Fanny Pomeroy .....	31
Brown, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Ellsworth .....	32
Brown, Velva V. (M.D.) .....	32
Bruce, Elizabeth Gordon* .....	32
Brunger, Harry A.* .....	32
Buck, Mina Van Cleave* .....	32
Burch, Clarence Arthur and Miriam Stuart Hewes .....	33
Burr, Leona .....	33
Burt, Lucy .....	33
Butler, Rosa May .....	34
Caldwell, Mary W. ....	34
Caldwell, Pearl .....	34
Campbell, Alice Joy .....	35
Carleton, Mary Elaine (M.D.) .....	35
Carr, Ruth M. White (Mrs. Clarence) .....	35
Carson, F. Stanley .....	36
Carter, Alice .....	36
Chandler, Robert E. and Helen .....	36
Chang, Alois .....	36
Chang, Fu-liang .....	36
Chao, Jacob .....	37
Chauvenet, Annie .....	37
Cheng Ching-yi .....	37
Chester, Ruth M.* .....	37
Clapp, Dwight Howard .....	37
Clark, Irving B. ....	37
Cochran, Mary Williams .....	38
Cooke, Alma .....	38
Coole, Arthur Bradden .....	38
Cormack, James Grieve .....	38
Corpron, Douglas S.* .....	38
Craighill, Marian (Mrs. Lloyd R.) .....	38
Crawford, O.C.* .....	39
Cressey, Paul F. ....	39
Crook, R.L. and Edith Loree .....	39
Cross, Helen C. Silsby (Mrs. Robert C.) .....	39
Cross, Laura B. ....	39
Crutcher, Ella B. ....	39
Curtis, Edith .....	39
Davidson, Sydney Arthur, Jr. ....	39

Dawson, Mary E.S. ....	40
Decker, John W. ....	40
De Jong, Nettie R. ....	40
De Vargas, Philippe ....	41
Dewar, Mary Reed ....	41
Dewey, Carol M. ....	41
Dickson, Lillian R. ....	41
Dilley, Frederick Edwards Dilley, Mary Grace (French) ....	42
Dodd Family ....	42
Donaldson, Lucile ....	42
Drew, Florence ....	42
Drury, Mabel ....	43
Dyer, Edward Ryant ....	43
Ellis, Emery Ward ....	43
Ely, Lois Anna ....	44
Evans, Philip S., Jr., M.D. and Evans, Mary Levering ....	44
Fagg, John Gerardus and Margaret Gillespie Fagg ....	45
Falck, Elizabeth H. ....	45
Farrior, S. C. ....	45
Faurot, Albert ....	45
Fast, Aganetha ....	45
Fenn, Courtenay Hughes* ....	45
Fenn, William F. ....	46
Ferguson, John C. ....	46
Fisher, Alzo John ....	46
Forster, Ernest H. and Clarissa* ....	46
Forsythe, Irene ....	46
Forth, Lydia Mildred ....	46
Frame, Alice Seymour Browne (Mrs. Murray Scott) ....	46
Fulton, Robert and Anne Edwards Fulton ....	47
Funk, Grace A. (Mrs. H. Edwin V. Andrews) ....	47
Galt, Curtis M., M.D. and Mabel Moore Galt ....	47
Galt, Elmer ....	47
Galt, Howard S.* ....	47
Gamble, Sidney D.* ....	47
Gamewell, Mary Porter* ....	47
Garrett, Frank and Garrett, Verna Waugh ....	47
Garvie, Margaret ....	49
Geil, William Edgar ....	49
Giffin, Raymond H. and Giffin, Jean ....	49
Gleysteen, W.H. ....	49
Goddard, Dean ....	49
Gold, Ralph G. ....	50
Golisch, Anna ....	51
Goodrich, Chauncey Goodrich and Sarah Boardman Clapp Goodrich ....	51
Goodrich, Luther Carrington and Anne Swann Goodrich ....	53
Goodsell, Fred Field ....	53
Graham, Helen Campbell ....	53
Grandi, Elsa Sjoberg ....	53
Graves, Lucy J. ....	53
Gray, G. F. S. ....	53
Grayson, Dorothy D. Brewster* ....	54
Greene, Theodore Chase and Phoebe Cutler Greene ....	54
Grierson, Robert ....	54
Griffin, Pansy P. ....	54
Groff, Anne M. ....	54

Gu, Chang-sheng .....	55
Gundlach, Adelaide .....	55
Series II: Papers of individuals: H - M .....	56
Hafner, Victor R. ....	56
Hall, James W. ....	56
Hallock, Henry Galloway Comingo .....	56
Hand, Katharine W. ....	56
Hanks, Emma Jane (Foster Petach) .....	56
Hanson, Perry Oliver .....	57
Hartwell, Emily Susan and Charles .....	57
Haskell, Ethel and Walter .....	59
Hausske, Albert Carl .....	59
Hawkes, Jean McCown .....	59
Hawkins, John N. ....	59
Hayes, E. Pearce .....	60
Hayes, Watson McMillan .....	60
Hebbert, Virginia* .....	60
He-chin, Elizabeth Chen .....	60
Heininger, Alfred D. ....	61
Heininger, Charles S. and Lula .....	61
Heissey, Mrs. Walter J. ....	61
Helde, Erma .....	61
Hemingway, Isabel and Winifred .....	61
Herman, Theodore .....	62
Hibbard, Earl R. ....	62
Hilscher, Harris G. ....	62
Hinman, Kate Bailey (Mrs. George W.)* .....	62
Hodgkin, Henry .....	63
Hollister, George and Mary .....	63
Hostetter, Flossie .....	63
Houghton, Lillie F. ....	63
Huang, Juanita Byrd .....	63
Hubbard, George H. ....	64
Huggins, Alice .....	64
Hunter, Carman Wolff .....	64
Hunter, James A. ....	64
Hunter, Maude (Mrs. James A.) .....	65
Huntington Family .....	65
Huntley, Frank L. ....	66
Huntley, George A. ....	66
Hwang, Yen-hwa .....	66
Iverson, Lalla, MD .....	66
Jackson, Richard and Dorothy .....	67
Jarvis, Anna Moffett (Mrs. Bruce W.)* .....	67
Jett, Wenona Wilson (Mrs. Harry C.) .....	67
Johannaber, Charles F. ....	68
Jones, Alfred George .....	69
Jones, Clara .....	69
Jones, Lora Malvina (Zhou En-ying) .....	69
Jones, Tracey K.* .....	69
Judd, Walter H. (M.D.) .....	70
Judson, J. H. and Jennie (Filley) .....	70
Kavooghian, Victoria .....	70
Kelker, Fred .....	70
Kepler, Raymond F. ....	70
Kiang Wen-Han (Jiang Wenhan) .....	70

Killie, Charles and Louise .....	70
Kinnear, H. W., M.D. ....	71
Kintner, Helen .....	71
Kirk, Florence .....	71
Kirkpatrick, Paul Harmon .....	71
Knickerbocker, Edgar F.* .....	71
Kreps, Esther E. ....	71
Krueger, John F. ....	72
Kunkle, J. Stewart Kunkle, Julia Mitchell (Mrs. J. Stewart) .....	72
Lanphear, B. Woodward .....	72
Lawson, Thyra (Sister) .....	72
Lee, Lucy Chaplin (Mrs. Edmund)* .....	73
Lee, Thomas* .....	73
Leete, William R. ....	73
Leger, Samuel Howard .....	73
LeTourneau, Marie and Sarah (Mrs. Marie L. Olsen) .....	74
Lewis, Neil and Alice .....	74
Lewis, Wilson Seeley .....	75
Leynse, James P. ....	76
Libby, Walter and Lucile .....	76
Lind, Jenny .....	76
Lindholm, Paul R. and Clara .....	77
Lindquist, Dorothy .....	77
Little, Edward Selby .....	77
Lo, Ruth Earnshaw .....	77
Lobenstine, Edwin C. ....	77
Lodwick, Kathleen .....	78
Logan Family .....	78
Lowry Family .....	79
Liu I-Hsin .....	79
Lund, Hannah .....	80
Lyons, Lucia E. ....	80
McCallum, James H. ....	80
McCandliss, Robert John .....	80
McClure, Jeanie Graham .....	80
McCullough, Helen .....	81
McCulloch, Gertrude F. ....	81
McCurdy, William A. ....	81
McCutcheon, James .....	81
McFadyen, Archibald .....	82
Original accession .....	82
2023 accession .....	82
Correspondence, 1899–1940 .....	82
Photographs, n.d. ....	83
McLean, Winfield A. ....	84
McLucas, Grace B. ....	84
Macmillan, Eva B. A. ....	84
McNeur, George and Margaret .....	84
McVay, Frances Buckhout .....	84
McWhirter, James .....	84
March, A. W.* .....	85
Marston, Miss Margaret (Mrs. Arthur M. Sherman)* .....	85
Martin, Emma Estelle (M.D.); Martin, Elizabeth Ellen* .....	85
Series VI: Mateer Henderson, 1855–1923 .....	86
Matthews, Alden .....	87
Matthews, Harold* .....	87

Maupeu, Pierre .....	88
Mead, Frederica Rutherford .....	88
Meebold, Louise .....	88
Merrell, Charlotte E. ....	89
Merwin, Wallace C. ....	89
Millican, Edith F. ....	89
Mills, Annetta Thompson .....	89
Mills, Emily Ingersoll Case (Mrs. Samuel John Mills)* .....	89
Mills, Samuel John* .....	90
Minter, John and Elizabeth Minter .....	90
Moler, Maude .....	90
Moncrieff, J. E. and Virginia .....	90
Montgomery, Helen .....	90
Moore, Martha R. ....	90
Morgan, Hugh C. and Keiller .....	91
Morgan, Julia (M.D) .....	91
Morrison, Robert .....	91
Morton, W. Scott .....	91
Munson, Edward H.* .....	91
Murray, Gladys McMullan .....	91
Series III: Papers of individuals: N - Z, and unidentified/miscellaneous .....	92
Nasmith, Augustus I.* .....	92
Nelson, Charles and Jennie .....	92
Nelson, Dr. E. A. ....	92
New, Y. T. Zee (Mrs. Way-Sung). ....	92
Newell, George and Mary .....	93
Nowlin, Mabel Ruth .....	93
Nuquist, Andrew E. ....	93
Nyland, Dorothy .....	94
Oldt, Frank, M.D. ....	94
Openshaw, Henry James and Lona Van Valkenburgh .....	94
Pannabecker, C. Lloyd and S. Floyd .....	95
Page, Kirby .....	95
Pardee, Mary Ensign .....	95
Parker, Alvin Pierson* .....	95
Parker, Daryl M. (M.D.) .....	95
Parker, Martha Neiderhiser (Mrs. Daryl M.)* .....	96
Peet, Lyman Burt .....	96
Perkins, Edward C. (M.D.) Perkins, Georgina .....	96
Perkins, Elizabeth S. ....	96
Peter, Eleanor Elizabeth Whipple (M.D.) .....	97
Phelps, Dryden Linsley .....	97
Phillips, Caroline Jane .....	97
Phillips, Grace Darling .....	97
Pickens, Claude L., Jr. ....	97
Pickett, Christine Hubbard .....	98
Pierce, Florence M. ....	98
Porter, Lucius .....	98
Poteat, Anne Carruthers .....	98
Poteat, Edwin McNeill .....	98
Poteat, Gordon .....	99
Poteat, Harriet Hale Gordon (Mrs. Edwin McNeill, Sr.) .....	99
Poteat, Helen Anne Carruthers (Mrs. Gordon) .....	100
Poteat, James Douglass .....	100
Poteat, Priscilla (Mrs. R. E. Humbert) .....	100
Poteat, Nide Purefoy (Mrs. Nick Sileo) .....	100

Poteat, Wallace Bagby .....	100
Poteat, William Louis .....	100
Prentice, Margaret May* .....	100
Previte, Mary Taylor .....	100
Price, Frank W. ....	101
Priest, Elsie May .....	101
Rabe, John .....	101
Radwell, John Porter .....	101
Rawlinson, Florence Bodley .....	101
Rawlinson, Frank J. ....	101
Rawlinson, John .....	102
Rawlinson, Ruth .....	102
Reed, Alice C.* .....	102
Reed, Bertha P. ....	102
Rees, William Hopkyn .....	102
Reik, Elsie .....	102
Reinhard, August H.* .....	103
Reuman, Otto G. and Martha .....	103
Rhodes, Janet Smith .....	104
Richardson, Agnes (Mrs. Robert Price) .....	104
Richardson, Robert Price .....	104
Rietveld, Harriet A. ....	104
Riggs, Edward and Frances .....	105
Series V: Riggs, Grace, 1919–2022 .....	105
Rinden, Arthur O. and Gertrude .....	106
Ritter, Richard H. ....	106
Roberts, Issachar J. ....	106
Roberts Family: Roberts, William P. (Bishop) Roberts, Mrs. William P. Roberts, Donald Roberts, Frances .....	107
Robinson, (Robbins, Rabinowitz), Jay .....	107
Robinson Family .....	108
Rohlfs, Mae .....	108
Roots, Logan and Frances .....	108
Rothe, Jean B. ....	108
Rowland, Henry Hosie and Rowland, Mildred May Ament (Mrs. Henry H.) .....	108
Rowland, Marion Jean .....	108
Rue, Margaret Mary and Elizabeth Rue Hembold .....	109
Ruland, Lloyd S. ....	109
Russell, W.B. ....	109
St. Clair, Bertha Harding Allen (Mrs. Arthur E.) .....	109
Salmon, Frances King, M.D. and Robert J. ....	110
Sargent, Douglas and Imogene .....	110
Satterthwaite, Adaline and David .....	110
Schaefer, Alice H. ....	110
Schleman, Laura .....	110
Schubert, William E. ....	110
Scott, Katherine .....	113
Scott, Roderick .....	113
Seaton, Stuart P. (M.D.) .....	114
Selden, Charles C. (M.D.) and Gertrude .....	114
Sellemeyer, Esther I. ....	114
Selsbee, Elizabeth .....	115
Sewell, Ruth M. ....	115
Shaw, Ella C.* .....	115
Shaw, Ernest T.* .....	115
Shaw, Sarah Lizzie Burnham .....	115
Sheets, Margaret .....	115



Shepherd, Clara Sargent and George W. ....	117
Sheretz, Dwight Lamar and Margarita Park .....	118
Shields, Randolph T. (M.D.) .....	118
Shrader, Elizabeth T.* .....	118
Sibley, Horace and Gertrude Haugh .....	118
Silsby, John Alfred* .....	118
Simester, Edith (Roeder) .....	119
Simester, Winifred .....	119
Simkin, Margaret and Simkin, Robert .....	119
Simpson, Willard J. ....	120
Sites, Evelyn (Mrs. C.M. Lacey) .....	120
Slater, Philip and Phyllis .....	120
Smith, B. Ward and Trissa Darnall .....	120
Smith, Elleroy; Smith, Maybelle (Mrs. Elleroy)* .....	120
Smith, Grace Goodrich .....	120
Smith, Hart Maxcy and Margaret Jones .....	121
Smith, Howard .....	121
Smith, Margaret E. ....	121
Smythe, Lewis and Margaret .....	121
Spaulding, L. M. ....	122
Spreckley, J. W. ....	122
Sprunger, Eva .....	122
Stam, Helen Priscilla .....	122
Stannard, Mrs. Raymond E. ....	122
Stannard, Raymond E., M.D. ....	123
Starrett, Adelia Dodge (Mrs. Oscar G.)* .....	123
Stewart, William R. and Anna .....	124
Stirewalt, Catharine .....	124
Stockwell, Eugene .....	124
Stone, Mary .....	124
Storrs, Charles and Mary (Polly) .....	124
Stowe, Everett M. ....	125
Strong, Anna Louise .....	126
Strong, Robbins .....	126
Stryker, Minnie .....	127
Stuart, John Leighton .....	127
Stuart, Warren Horton .....	127
Stubbs, Clifford Morgan .....	127
Stucki, John Calvin and Marie .....	127
Sundberg, Rodney .....	127
Sundstrom, John and Maud .....	128
Sutton, Willard J. ....	128
Syle, Edward W. ....	128
Szutu, Florence Chiang .....	129
Tappan, David Stanton* .....	129
Taylor, Adrian Stevenson .....	129
Taylor, George and Ora .....	129
Teagarden, Lyrel G. ....	130
Terani, M. (Mrs. Steve) .....	130
Terman, Earl .....	130
Terry, Myron E. ....	131
Tewksbury, M. Gardner .....	131
Thomson, Joseph .....	131
Thwing, Edward Payson (M.D.) .....	131
Ting, Me Iung (M.D.) .....	131
Tomlin, Olive B. ....	131

Toothaker, Frank M. ....	131
Trescott, Paul Barton .....	132
Treudley, Mary Bosworth* .....	133
Trimmer, C. S. and Ruth .....	133
Correspondence .....	133
Collected material .....	134
Troster, Paul .....	134
Tsai, C. T. ....	134
Tsu, Andrew Yu-Yue (Bishop) .....	134
Tucker, Augustine W. (family) .....	135
Tucker, Francis Fisher (M.D.) Tucker, Emma Jane Boose (Mrs. Francis F.) (M.D.) .....	136
Van Dyck, Alexander S. ....	136
Van Evera, Patricia Farley .....	136
Van Kirk, Ruth .....	136
Van Valkenburgh .....	136
Vance, Catherine .....	136
Vautrin, Minnie .....	136
Voran, Dallas .....	137
Wagner, Edward and Myrtie .....	137
Walker, Nellie M. ....	137
Wallace, Alta Harper .....	137
Walmsley, Lewis .....	138
Wampler, Elizabeth Baker .....	138
Wang, I-dju and Tsi-hsing .....	138
Ward Family .....	138
Mildred Worley Ward .....	138
Ralph A. Ward .....	139
Imogene Ward Sargent and Douglas Sargent .....	139
Other correspondence .....	139
Biographical material .....	139
Collected material .....	139
Ward, Laura D. ....	139
Warner, Florence .....	140
Watson, Percy Theodore (M.D.) .....	140
Wead, Katharine H. ....	140
Weist, Georgia .....	140
Welcher, Amy .....	141
Wells, Phoebe .....	141
Welton, Felix B. Welton, Frances (Mrs. Felix) .....	141
Westbrook, Charles Hart and Louise .....	141
White, Hugh W. ....	141
White, Mary Culler .....	141
White, Minerva S. Weil (Mrs. John Leslie) .....	142
White, Ralph and Blanche .....	142
Wiant, Bliss .....	142
Wight, E. Van Dyke .....	143
Wilcox, Emily C. (Mrs. Floyd C.) .....	143
Wilder family .....	143
Wiley, Martha .....	144
Williams, Maynard Owen .....	144
Williams, Melville O. ....	144
Wilson, Robert Ory .....	145
Winter, William E. and Allie .....	145
Wolfe, Jesse B. and Clara Husted Whiting* .....	145
Wolferz, Louis and Katherine .....	145
Workman, George B. ....	146

Worley, Harry Westcott and Zela W. ....	146
Worley (Ward), Mildred (see under Ward Family) .....	147
Wright, Eleanor .....	147
Wright, Elizabeth Curtis* .....	147
Wyckoff, Ellen Gertrude and Wyckoff, Helen Grace .....	148
Yang, Sherwood .....	148
Circular letters, report, 1949-1950 .....	148
Zipf, Elinor J. ....	148
Unidentified and Miscellaneous Individuals .....	148
Series IV: Oral history transcripts .....	150
Selected Search Terms .....	153

## Collection Overview

**REPOSITORY:** Yale Divinity Library  
409 Prospect Street  
New Haven, CT 06511  
(203) 432-5301  
divinity.library@yale.edu  
<http://web.library.yale.edu/divinity/special-collections>

**CALL NUMBER:** RG 8

**TITLE:** China Records Project miscellaneous personal papers collection

**DATES:** 1834–2017

**PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION:** 170 linear feet (326 boxes)

**LANGUAGE:** English

**SUMMARY:** The China Records Project Miscellaneous Personal Papers Collection is an open collection. It currently contains material from more than 325 individuals, primarily Protestant missionaries to China. The time period covered is approximately from 1834 to 1998. The China Records Project was initiated by the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A in 1968. The aim of the project was to insure the preservation of the personal records of former missionaries to China and to provide a central repository where these papers would be available to historians. The Yale Divinity School Library was chosen as this central repository in 1969 and has continued to solicit and accept China-related papers since that time.


**ONLINE FINDING AID:** To cite or bookmark this finding aid, please use the following link: <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/divinity.008>

---

## Requesting Instructions

To request items from this collection for use on site, please use the request links in the HTML version of this finding aid, available at <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/divinity.008>.

Key to the container abbreviations used in the PDF finding aid:

b.        box  
f.        folder  
        item barcode

---

## Administrative Information

---

### Immediate Source of Acquisition

Gifts of various donors.

---

## Conditions Governing Access

The materials are open for research.

---

## Preferred Citation

China Records Project Miscellaneous Personal Papers Collection (RG 8), Special Collections, Yale Divinity School Library.

---

## Processing Information

Place names were modernized in the description, with the name originally used in the collection material or in an older version of the finding aid in parenthesis: e.g. "Beijing (Peking)" or "Benin (Dahomey)".

---

## Existence and Location of Copies

Several sets of papers in this collection have been microfilmed and are now also available in digital format at <http://www.researchsource.amdigital.co.uk/ASChina>. The Adam Matthew digital database is accessible only to the Yale community; microfilm can be requested via interlibrary loan. Individuals whose papers are available on microfilm and digitally are noted with an asterisk.

---

## Biographical / Historical

The China Records Project was initiated by the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A in 1968. The aim of the project was to insure the preservation of the personal records of former missionaries to China and to provide a central repository where these papers would be available to historians. The Yale Divinity School Library was chosen as this central repository in 1969 and has continued to solicit and accept China-related papers since that time.

The first Protestant missionary to China was Robert Morrison, who arrived in 1807. Elijah Coleman Bridgman was the first American missionary to China, sent by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in 1829. Protestant missionaries were active in China until ca. 1950 when they were forced to leave by the new Communist government.

---

## Scope and Contents

The collection consists of more than 380 boxes, with no individual accounting for more than three linear feet. Some collections that were formerly part of this record group have now been given separate record group numbers.

The papers in the first series of this collection are arranged alphabetically by name. When the information was available, each missionary's sending agency, geographical location in China and period of service have been noted. A key to abbreviations used to represent the mission sending agencies is given below. The designation "L" in the indications of period of service means that these are approximate dates derived from listings in available copies of the Directory of Protestant Missions in China (1902, 1904-05, 1908-11, 1916, 1921, 1923-24, 1926-30, 1932-36, 1940, 1950). An asterisk following the name of an individual means that at least a portion of the papers of that individual are available on microfilm (and therefore accessible via Interlibrary Loan) and through the Adam Matthew "China Through Western Eyes" database: <http://www.researchsource.amdigital.co.uk/ASChina>.

Some photographs in the collection have been digitized and are available through the Internet Mission Photography Archive (IMPA) - <http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission/>. If availability

in IMPA is indicated, search the IMPA database using the name of the individual, e.g., search for "Edward Abbott Papers."

The records in this collection include biographical information, correspondence, diaries and journals, writings, printed material, tape recordings, artifacts, photographs and maps. The medical, educational and evangelical work of both men and women missionaries in China is reflected in the material. Social issues such as footbinding, opium reform, education of women, cruelty to animals and child labor are also touched upon. The material is particularly valuable for the descriptions of daily missionary life and work which it provides. Missionary opinion about major social and political issues is less prevalent in the material, although personal accounts of some political events (such as the Boxer Rebellion and the internment of missionaries by the Japanese) are given.

The Oral History Transcripts of Series II are from the China Missionaries Oral History Project conducted at Claremont Graduate School in Claremont, CA in the early 1970s.

For a full list of personal papers that are part of the China Records Project see: <https://web.library.yale.edu/divinity/china-papers>.

Abbreviations for missions agencies used in this finding aid:

ABCFM -American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions  
ABFMS -American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society  
ACM -American Church Mission (Episcopal)  
ALM -American Lutheran Mission  
AUG -Augustana Synod Mission  
BMS -Baptist Missionary Society (British)  
CBM -Church of the Brethren Mission  
CCC -Church of Christ in China  
CIM -China Inland Mission  
CLS -Christian Literature Society  
CMML -Christian Missions in Many Lands  
CMS -Church Missionary Society  
ChCC -China Continuation Committee of the National Missionary Conference  
EPM -English Presbyterian Mission  
FCMS -Foreign Christian Missionary Society  
FFMA -Friends' Foreign Mission Association  
LCMS -Lutheran Church Missouri Synod; pre 1947 MELCM; pre 1927 ELSM  
LMS -London Missionary Society  
LUM -Lutheran United Mission  
MEFB -Methodist Episcopal Church  
MES -Methodist Episcopal Church South  
MGC -Mennonite General Conference  
MMS -Methodist Missionary Society  
PN -American Presbyterian Mission, North  
PS -American Presbyterian Mission, South  
RC -Roman Catholic  
RCA -Reformed Church in America  
RCUS -Reformed Church in the United States  
SBC -Southern Baptist Convention  
SDA -Seventh Day Adventist Mission  
SVMM -Student Volunteer Movement  
UCC -United Church of Canada  
UCMS -United Christian Missionary Society (Disciples of Christ)  
WFMS -Women's Foreign Missionary Society of Methodist Episcopal Church  
YM -Yale in China Association  
YMCA -Young Men's Christian Association  
YWCA -Young Women's Christian Association

## **Arrangement**

- I. Papers of Individuals: A-G
- II. Papers of Individuals: H-M
- III. Papers of Individuals: N-Z
- IV. Oral History Transcripts

## Collection Contents

### Series I: Papers of individuals: A - G

Abbott, Edward		
b. 248, f. 1-2	Collection of 57 photographs taken in China between 1896 and 1900 at various Episcopal missions, medical and educational institutions, churches  Includes photographs of St. John's College, Shanghai; Boone School, Wuchang; St. Peter's Hospital, Wuchang; St. Peter's Church, Hankou (Hankow). Buildings, faculty, students, clergy, etc. represented. Also of interest: Imperial Examination cells at Nanking, Chinese Prayer Book Revision Committee. Following individuals are included in photos: Ingle, Pott, Partridge, Thomson, Graves, Huntington, Roots, Littell, faculty of St. John's College, 1897.  Some photos available in IMPA: <a href="http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission">http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission</a>	1896-1900
Adams, Archibald ABFMS; Yibin (Suifu) and Leshan (Kiating), Sichuan (Szechwan); (1914-1926)		
b. 1, f. 1	Photographs - scenes primarily in Sichuan (Szechwan)	1920s
b. 1, f. 2	Photographs - people, occupations; Sichuan (Szechwan)	1920s
b. 1, f. 3	Photographs - people, occupations; Sichuan (Szechwan)	1920s
b. 1, f. 4	Photographs - scenes and people; primarily Sichuan (Szechwan)	1920s
b. 1, f. 5	Photographs - Buddhist funeral	1920s
b. 1, f. 6	Photographs - Buddhist funeral	1920s
b. 1, f. 7	Photographs - people, occupations; Sichuan (Szechwan)	1920s
b. 2, f. 1	Photographs - buildings, scenes; Leshan (Kiating), Beijing (Peking)	1920s
b. 2, f. 2	Correspondence to mother	1917
b. 2, f. 3	Typescript reports of his work	1918-1925
b. 2, f. 4	Typescript articles by AA, incl. "Suifi Under Fire Again"	1917-1919
b. 2, f. 5	Published articles by AA	1919-1937
b. 2, f. 6	Collected material: "Sketches of Nanking" - Papers of the Literary Department of the Nanking Women's Club	1922-1923
Adams, Arthur ABFMS; Hanyang, Hopo, Shantou (Swatow); (1904-1944)		
b. 2, f. 7	Circular letter from Arthur and Mabel Adams	1937
Adams, Marie MEFB; Taianfu, Beijing (Peking); (1915-1950)		
b. 2, f. 8	Photographs - Views in China	1933



## Adams, Marie (continued)

b. 3, f. 1	Photographs - China flowers	
b. 3, f. 2	Photographs - The Chart of Old Peking	Apr 1935
b. 3, f. 3	Photographs - Chinese Temples	Aug 1934
b. 3, f. 4	Published book by MA: "The Jumping-off Place"	1979
b. 4, f. 1	Collected material: "Chinese festivals", "Chinese funeral", "Chinese wedding", "Shop signs in China", "Snapshots from China"	1938-1948
b. 4, f. 2	Collected material: "The Chart of Old Peking", "Art Calendar"	1935-1939

## Adolph, William

1922-1926 Professor of Chemistry at Shantung Christian University, Jinan (Tsinan), China; 1927-1928 Professor of Chemistry at the University of Nebraska; 1929-1942 Professor of Chemistry at Yenching University, Beijing (Peking), China; 1947(?) - 1950 Professor, Peiping Union Medical College, Beijing (Peiping), China

b. 5, f. 11	Correspondence (circular)	1922-1951
b. 5, f. 12	Typescripts: "Adolph family diary excerpts"	1935-1947
b. 5, f. 13	Collected material: "A guide to scientific living"	1963
b. 302, f. 1	Pamphlets: "A Guide to Yenching University", programs, incl. snapshots of William Adolph	1920-1939

## Aeschliman, Edward and Myrle

Methodist missionaries 1919-1950, stationed in Beijing (Peking) and Tianjin (Tientsin). Edward was Methodist pastor and district director, worked with students.

b. 343, f. 1-14	Correspondence with extended family	1919-1950
b. 343, f. 15-20	Correspondence to daughter Patricia	1945 -1950
b. 343, f. 21	Correspondence to daughters Barbara, Dorothy, and Myrle (wife)	1947-1949
b. 343, f. 22-23	Circular letters	1920-1950
b. 343, f. 24	Biographical information	
b. 343, f. 25	Photographs of China and Africa	1920's, 1953, 1954
b. 343, f. 26-27	Newsclippings and collected items	1921-1951

## Albert, Martin\*

Biog. info: Am. Pres. Mission, North

b. 4, f. 3	Typescript articles by Martin Albert, including "Currency difficulties in the years 1920-1942", "Forty years ago in Hwaiyuan", "Refugees 1937", "Banking between Hwaiyuan and Shanghai 1938-1942", "Two incidents - Kuling", "Get you up to a high mountain, O Zion, Isa. 40: 9", "Kuling mountaoins - 'Lions' leap'", "Mountain pools - Dragon pool", "Mountain pools - Incense mills pool", "Kuling camping trip" (written 1979), "Finding a falls - Kuling", "Up Taishan"	
------------	--	--

## Albert, Martin\* (continued)

b. 4, f. 4	Collected material: "The story of Hope Hospital"	1948
	Allgood, Roy and Petra Roy Allgood was headmaster of the Kuling-American School, Guling, Jiangxi (Kuling, Kiangsi) from 1931 to 1939	
b. 365, f. 1-3	Letters compiled by Rita Allgood Tubbs (daughter): "How Essential to my Happiness - Allgood Family Correspondence Concerning the Kuling Years 1931-1939" - photocopies	1931-1939
	Alsup, Alice MES Soochow, Ku. Huzhou (Huchow), Che. Shanghai (L.1919-L.1940)	
b. 5, f. 1	Photograph	
b. 5, f. 2	Correspondence to mother, family etc.	1926-1949
b. 5, f. 3	Circular letters from Alice Alsup	1919-1937
b. 5, f. 4	Newspaper clippings	1924-1966
	Anderson, Mrs. Carl L.	
b. 5, f. 5	Photographs	1911
	Atwood, Irrenius J., M.D.* Biog. info: ABCFM Shansi (1882-1913) (d.1913)	
b. 5, f. 6	Correspondence	1908-1913
b. 5, f. 7	Typescript writings including "Tribute to Dr. I.J. Atwood (1913)", "Journal of Miss Susan Rowena Bird (martyred at Taiku, July 31st, 1900)", "The Shansi Mission" (1907), untitled sketch re: China	1900-1913
	Avery, Benjamin Parke	
b. 5, f. 8	Writings: notes from China by BPA	1874-1875
b. 5, f. 9	Collected material incl. "The Markham Review" etc.	1969
b. 5, f. 10	Newspaper clippings	1875-1876
	Bailey, Mrs. Paul H. Biog. info: ACM Shanghai St. John's Univ. (L.1916-L.1923)	
b. 20	Correspondence, printed material, pamphlets, photos, plaque, coins	1912-1948, 1961
	Baker, John Gilbert Hindley* CMS Guangzhou (Canton), Kunming (1934-1944) St. John's University, Shanghai (1947-1949) Lingnan University, Guangzhou (Canton) (1949-1951)	
b. 5, f. 15	Correspondence: Letters from JGHB to his parents in England; from Guangzhou (Canton)	1935
b. 5, f. 16	Correspondence: Letters from JGHB to his parents in England; from Guangzhou (Canton); Lingnan University	1936

## Baker, John Gilbert Hindley\* (continued)

b. 5, f. 17	Correspondence: Letters from JGHB to his parents in England; from Lingnan University, Guangzhou (Canton); Hong Kong; Holy Trinity College, Guangzhou (Canton)	1937
b. 5, f. 18	Correspondence: Letters from JGHB to his parents in England; from Holy Trinity College, Guangzhou (Canton)	1938
b. 5, f. 19	Correspondence: Letters from John Baker to his parents in England; from Guangzhou (Canton); CMS hospital, Kunming, Yunnan; Kolkata (Calcutta)	1939
b. 5, f. 20	Correspondence: Letters from JGHB to his parents in England; from Kunming	1940
b. 5, f. 21	Correspondence: Letters from JGHB to his parents in England; from Kunming	1941-1943
b. 5, f. 22	Correspondence: Letters from John Baker to his parents in England; from Kunming; Kolkata (Calcutta); New York	1944-1946
b. 5, f. 23	Correspondence: Letters from JGHB to his parents in England; from US; from St. John's University, Shanghai	1947
b. 5, f. 24	Correspondence: Letters from JGHB to his parents in England; from St. John's University, Shanghai; Guangzhou (Canton)	1948-1949
b. 5, f. 25	Typescript writings: "On the study of church history in China (May 1983)	1983
b. 5, f. 26	Typescript writings: Draft of proposed book "It happened to us in China", re. Baker, his wife and her family	1900-1951
	Balme, Howard Balme was an English Baptist missionary based in Shansi.	
b. 376, f. 13	Letter to J.H. Oldham describing Anti-Christian movement in China and its relation to educational work	1925
	Barbour, George B. and Barbour, Dorothy Dickinson, (Mrs. George B.) Biog. info: LMS Peking Yenching Univ. (1920-1934)	
b. 13, f. 1	Introductory Material; biographical sketch of George Brown Barbour by Hugh Barbour	1968-1970
b. 13, f. 2	Corres., writings, pr. mat. arranged chron. and topically	1911
b. 13, f. 3-12	Corres., writings, pr. mat. arranged chron. and topically	1920-1930
b. 14, f. 1-5	Corres., writings, pr. mat. arranged chron. and topically	1931-1938
b. 14, f. 6-7	Corres., writings, pr. material related to geology	
b. 14, f. 8-11	Religious Education	
b. 14, f. 12	Students	
b. 14, f. 13	Customs	
b. 14, f. 14	<i>In China When...</i> (book by George Barbour)	1975
b. 15, f. 1-2	Typescript drafts for book (2 notebooks)	1911-1925

## Barbour, George B. and Barbour, Dorothy Dickinson, (Mrs. George [...]) (continued)

b. 15, f. 3-4	Offprints of articles by George Barbour published in scientific journals Articles include "The Loess Problem of China", "The Taiku Deposits and the Problem of Pleistocene Climates", "Geomorphology of the Nanking Area"	1929-1949
b. 16, f. 1	Correspondence: Letters and postcards from GB	1926
b. 16, f. 2-5	Correspondence: Letters from GB	1921-1930
b. 16, f. 6-7	Correspondence: Letters from G and DB	1932-1934
b. 16, f. 8	Samples of accepted correspondence	1926
b. 16, f. 9	Pamphlets	1922-1933
b. 16, f. 10	Afterword about China	1931-1936
b. 17, f. 1	Correspondence: Letters from G and DB	1923
b. 17, f. 2-4	Corres., writings, letters	1920-1931
b. 17, f. 5	Correspondence: Letters re. servants, etc.	1921-1927
b. 17, f. 6	Correspondence: Letters from GB	1923
b. 17, f. 7-9	Correspondence: Letters from G and DB	1924-1925, 1931
b. 18, f. 1	Mss of Mission Study books by Dorothy Barbour for Episcopal Church in USA	1942
b. 18, f. 2	Correspondence: Letters from G and DB	1930
b. 18, f. 3	Material for "Toward Day by Day" Epis. daily devotions	
b. 18, f. 4	Corres., letters and postcards	1911
b. 18, f. 5	Correspondence: Letters from GB "Early Days"	1920-1922
b. 18, f. 6	Corres. re. London Mission appointment Yenching University	1920
b. 18, f. 7	Corres. re. Shanghai student slayings to British legation, Liu Te-yuan	1925
b. 18, f. 8	Religious Education	1956-1969
b. 18, f. 9	Collected materials: Non-Chinese pictures	
b. 18, f. 10	Notes on talks given by DB on China mostly in Cincinnati	1942
b. 18, f. 11	Collected Materials: reprint article "The Skull of 'the Peking Man'"	1930
b. 19, f. 1	Photographs and negatives: "Loess and erosion features above Kelgen" (Selected photographs available in IMPA: <a href="http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission">http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission</a> )	
b. 19, f. 2	Photographs and negatives: China-Yangtze gorge, etc.- groups-villagers	1911-1934
b. 19, f. 3	Photographs and negatives: Geology related, China	1921-1934
b. 19, f. 4	Photographs and negatives: Geology related, China "Kalgen area"	1921-1934

## Barbour, George B. and Barbour, Dorothy Dickinson, (Mrs. George [...]) (continued)

b. 19, f. 5	Photographs and negatives: Geology related, China "Yen tung Shan", "geology films Pen Shan E of Hopei", "Loess negatives used for Nevius Article on Dust", etc	1921-1934
b. 19, f. 6	Photographs and negatives: Geology related, China "Chait'ang Basin", etc.	1921-1934
b. 19, f. 7	Photographs and negatives: Misc. incl. postcards, some with correspondence, stamps	1931
b. 19, f. 8	Photocopy of diary kept by Robert and Sarah Dickinson during voyage along South China coast from Hong Kong to Shanghai	1919

## Barbour, Margaret Hart Bailey

Biog. info: ACM missionary in Shanghai, St. John's University (ca.1916-1923)

b. 20, f. 1	Photographs 0001-0017 (Selected photographs available in IMPA: <a href="http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission">http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission</a> )	
b. 20, f. 2-3	Photographs 0018-0089	
b. 20, f. 4	Photographs: Misc.	
b. 20, f. 5	Correspondence: Letters to Mrs. Barbour	1913-1949
b. 20, f. 6	Correspondence (collected): Nanjing (Nanking), Zhenjiang (Chinkiang), etc.	1923-1926
b. 20, f. 7	Shanghai Newsletter	1961
b. 20, f. 8	Collected Materials: "Some aspects of China's Foreign Relations in Long Retrospect", "Round Robin"	1913-1939
b. 20, f. 9	Misc. incl. Congratulations wedding plaque to Ms. Lee from St. Mary's School, string of 20 cash	1961
b. 20, f. 10	Photographs: St. Mary's School Shanghai	1923

## Bard, B. Theodore and Ruth

The Bards were Assemblies of God missionaries stationed in north China 1924-1949.

b. 376, f. 9	Memoir by B.T. Bard: "A Missionary Story About the Bards"	2002
b. 376, f. 10	Memoir by Ruth Bard: "In the Service of the King of Kings"	1963

## Barnes, Margaret E.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), North China Christian Rural Service Union, Tongzhou (T'ungchow)

b. 376, f. 14	4 circular letters	1949-1950
---------------	--------------------	-----------

Barnes, William James and Grace Wheeler  
Barnes, Grace Wheeler, 1893-1981  
Barnes, William James, 1892-1964

b. 401, f. 1	Family correspondence	1919 August- 1919 December
--------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------

## Barnes, William James and Grace Wheeler (continued)

b. 401, f. 2	Family correspondence	1920 January– 1920 March
b. 401, f. 3	Family correspondence	1920 April–1920 July
b. 401, f. 4	Family correspondence	1920 August– 1920 December
b. 401, f. 5	Family correspondence	1921 January– 1921 March
b. 401, f. 6	Family correspondence	1921 May–1921 August
b. 401, f. 7	Family correspondence	1921 September– 1921 December
b. 401, f. 8	Family correspondence	1922 January– 1922 April
b. 401, f. 9	Family correspondence	1922 May–1922 September
Barnett, Eugene E. Biog. info: YMCA Shanghai (1910-1936)		
b. 20A, f. 1	Typescript report: "The Far East in the Summer of 1940"	
b. 20A, f. 2	Memoirs of EEB Vol. II part 3	
b. 20A, f. 3	Notes on a visit of Eugene Barnett to Hankou (Hankow)	1926
Bartlett, Myrth		
b. 20A, f. 4	Typescript poem by MB: "My Rosary of Amber Beads"	
Bartlett, Robert M.* Biog. info: ABCFM Yenching Univ. (1924-1927)		
b. 243, f. 1	Photographs: Photos of five Chinese Revolutionists	
b. 243, f. 2-5	Typescript ms. by RMB: "Chinese Revolutionaries"	
b. 273, f. 1-6	Typescript ms. by RMB: "Jimmy Yen - Humanitarian of the Century"	
Bausum, Euva Evelyn Majors (Mrs. Robert Lord) SBC Guilin (Kweilin) (1924-1944); Taiwan (1951-1955)		
b. 20A, f. 5	Biographical Questionnaire filled out by her husband (Robert Lord Bausum) for the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board	1972
Bausum, Robert Lord SBC Guilin (Kweilin) (1920-1944); Taiwan (1951-1955)		
b. 20A, f. 6	Biographical Questionnaire filled out for the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board	1972

	Bayless, Gertrude Biog. info: PN Changsha (1923-1950); taught at high school	
b. 352, f. 1	"Diary-Narrative of my Years on the Foreign Mission Field" (70 pp.)	
	Beach, Frederick P. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mission (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow), Fukien Christian University (1910-1937)	
b. 20A, f. 7	Correspondence: Letters from FPB	1911
	Bear, James E. and Margaret W. PS Zhenjiang (Chinkiang), Shanghai, Qingdao (Tsingtao) (1923-1929)	
b. 20A, f. 11	Photocopies of correspondence	1923-1929
	Beck, Karl H. Biog. info: RCUS; RCA Yuanling, Yungsui area (1914-1952)	
b. 20A, f. 8	Typescript writings: "Memoirs of Hsiang-Si Mission" by Karl H. Beck (1972) Re. Evangelical and Reformed Church's China Mission in Western Hunan	1972
	Beech, Joseph and family Joseph Beech was an American Methodist missionary serving in China from 1899 to 1941. In 1914, he became one of the founders of the West China Union University, and he served as chancellor of this institution until 1941.	
b. 372, f. 1	Listing of documents held by Beech family as of 5/2011; biographical sketch of Joseph Beecher; photocopies of two circular letters written by Beech	2011, no date
b. 372, f. 2	Transcription of "The Personal Diary of Katharine Louise ("Pat") Beech" recounting the Beech family's voyage from China to the U.S.	1927
b. 372, f. 3	Excerpts from the personal photo album of Nellie Miriam Decker (Mrs. Joseph Beech) - photocopies of photographs with transcribed captions; DVD of Joseph Beech's video of West China Union University and othe China locations	1900-1904, ca. 1939-1940
	Belcher, Harold and Marian American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Fuzhou (Foochow); Belcher (1891-1971) was field treasurer and business agent for the ABCFM mission in Fuzhou (Foochow) from 1914-1920; he was unable to return to China due to health reasons and from 1921 to 1958 served as assistant treasurer and treasurer of the ABCFM	
b. 22, f. 1-19	Correspondence: Letters from Harold and Marian Belcher primarily to family members in the US from the Fuzhou (Foochow) mission	1914-1919
b. 22, f. 17	Typescript writings incl. "Christmas in China"	
b. 23, f. 1	Collected Material: Manual of the Foochow Dialect, English-Chinese Dictionary of the Foochow Dialect, Union Chinese Hymnal	1909-1915
	Bell, L. Nelson PS Qingjiangpu (Tsingkiangpu), Jiangsu (Kiangsu) (1916-L.1940)	

## Bell, L. Nelson (continued)

b. 20A, f. 9	Writings incl. "Humanism - Counterfeit Christianity" a sermon by LNB; Letter from Board of World Missions re. the biography of LNB	1972-1973
--------------	--	-----------

b. 20A, f. 10	Pamphlet - Memorial Service of LNB	1973
---------------	------------------------------------	------

## Bell, Mary

b. 302, f. 2	Typescript ms.: "The 'Mary Bell' Story"	
--------------	---	--

## Berry-Hart, Alice Ware

Biog. info: Born 1896 in Shanghai, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James Ware, British missionaries. After 1892, the Wares served under the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. Mrs. Berry-Hart taught in Shanghai and was a journalist and novelist.

b. 24, f. 1	Typescript Ms., "Shanghai: Illegal International Municipality" Chapters 1-7	
-------------	---	--

b. 24, f. 2	Typescript Ms., "Shanghai: Illegal International Municipality" Chapters 8-14, appendices, index	
-------------	---	--

b. 24, f. 3	Collected Material: Notebook of Rev. James Ware	1895
-------------	---	------

b. 24, f. 4	Photographs and typed excerpts from "A Circuit of the Globe" by A McLean	1895-1897
-------------	--	-----------

b. 24, f. 5	Typescripts of BBC Radio Presentations	1964-1965
-------------	--	-----------

b. 24, f. 6	Newspaper Clippings re. Reviews of ABH's novel "Ching-a-Ring-a-Ring-Ching"	1977-1978
-------------	--	-----------

b. 24, f. 7	Typescript Ms., Shanghai and the China We Knew, The Guiding Light	
-------------	---	--

b. 24, f. 8	Newspaper article written by ABH	1930
-------------	----------------------------------	------

b. 24, f. 9	Printed Mateial: Memorial tribute to Mrs. James Ware	1922
-------------	--	------

## Bingham, Brewster

Biog. info.: Brewster Bingham was diplomat and politician from New Haven. These items were donated to the CRP by Bingham but their connection to Bingham is not known.

b. 25	Rubbing of top section of Nestorian stele; album of unidentified photographs, including of school for Chinese girls, female missionaries in their home	
-------	--	--

b. OV3	Painted scroll	
--------	----------------	--

## Bird, Susan Rowena\*

Martyr during Boxer Rebellion; journal excerpts included in papers of Irrenius Atwood

## Birrell, Frances Catlin

Biog. info: 1869 Born in Meriden, N.H. 1890 Graduated with honors from Oberlin College;; 1894 Sailed for China to work for the Christian and Missionary Alliance; 1896 Married Rev. Matthew Brown Birrell; 1941 Finished missionary service, returned to U.S.; 1964 Died

b. 302, f. 3	Typescript ms.: "Frances Catlin Birrell 1869-1964 An Autobiography"; Biography of her daughter Agnes Catlin Birrell	1985
--------------	---	------



## Birrell, Matthew Brown

Date	Event
1869	o Born in Glasgow, Scotland
1891	o Entered Missionary Training College in New York City
1892	o Sailed to China and started work in Han Shan
1896	o Married Frances Howe Catlin
1941	o Finished missionary service, returned to U.S.
1957	o Died

Matthew Brown Birrell ministered in Beijing (Peking) and Wuhu; second term, Changsha in Hunan; third and fourth terms, Wuchang; fifth term, Changde (Changteh). After teaching at the St. Paul Bible Institute for two years in the U.S., in 1937 he and Frances returned to Wuchang, until they were evacuated in 1938 at the outbreak of the Chinese-Japanese War. They were sent to Hong Kong, then Shanghai, returning to the U.S. in 1941, where they retired at the Mission Colony in Glendale, California.

b. 302, f. 4	Bound ms.: "Matthew Brown Birrell 1869-1957 An Autobiography"	1981
	<p>Bishop, Merlin A.</p> <p>Went to China in 1935; served as administrator and taught trades at Christian Herald Orphanages started by Emily Hartwell; oversaw property of Fukien Christian University until forced to leave by Japanese occupation; 1944-1945 in Chongqing (Chungking), in charge of United Clearing Board, which handled U.S. money coming into China for missions and relief work; 1945-1948 YMCA industrial training secretary in Shanghai; left China 1948. Bishop was the husband of Eunice Smith Bishop.</p> <p>See also <a href="#">Record Group No. 5, Edward Huntington Smith Family Papers</a></p>	
b. 348, f. 1-3	Correspondence: Merlin Bishop to and from others, including Ming Kong (assistant in China); WW Cary; L Hoover; Lancaster; C. Lin; Moritz; Oliver; Poling; Talbot; Thrasher; Wilcox	1935-1949
b. 348, f. 4	Circular letters	1945 Jan 24-1948 Jan 24
b. 348, f. 5	Letters of others: Eunice Thomas and Jay Oliver	1947, 1948 Oct 21
b. 348, f. 6-9	Writings of Merlin Bishop: "The Bishops Start for China"; "The War Years in China" (excerpts from a diary); "War alarms and philosophical musings"; "Beethoven Five" (experience with Japanese soldiers); Articles for Christian Herald; "Destiny Revised"; "Blockaded"; "A leg for Lu-Daik"; "My Philosophy of Life"; Death of an orphan girl, speech on China 4 revolutions	1935-1946, n.d.
b. 348, f. 10	Report: Christian Herald Work in China; Fukien Christian University budget info	1930, 1941, 1942
b. 348, f. 11	Biographical Information: Introducing M.B. and American Consulate certificate for travel	1940, 1949

## Bishop, Merlin A. (continued)

b. 348, f. 12	Printed material: U.S. Office of War Information, Chongqing (Chungking): Special Victory Supplement (history of war, 33 pages); British Embassy Press Attache's Office: Brief History of the War, Bulletin re: German surrender	1945
b. 348, f. 13	Newspaper clippings re: WWII, including maps of troop movements and articles from Chongqing (Chungking) <i>National Herald</i>	1942-1945
b. 348, f. 14	Memorabilia incl. printed poem by K.H. Ting ("A Psalm in Honor of the Vestryman"), Community Church of Shanghai annual reports 1947-1948, fold-out guide to Shanghai, article in <i>The China Press</i> re. talk given by Bishop	1943-1948
<p>Bissonnette, Wesley S. MEFB Fuzhou (Foochow), Gutian (Kutien) (1903-1943). See also Donald MacInnis Papers, <a href="#">Record Group 204</a>.</p> <p>Journal (A Common Book of Thought and Experience)</p>		
b. 341, f. 1	First impressions of Fuzhou (Foochow); visiting homes, boat trips, Haikou Island (pages 1-23)	1904 January-1912 June
b. 341, f. 2	Hotchiang coast; Mistsing district; moral decay in village; typhoon; energetic Bible woman (Ding Sont); evangelistic tour; lepers menace church (p. 23-59)	1913 Jan-1916 Dec, 1917 Apr
b. 341, f. 3	Mintzing district; great descriptions; re. bandits and other matters; 13th wedding anniversary; personal thoughts about "The Lord's Return"; Chinese wedding; Goes to Shanghai (p. 60-93)	1917 Apr-1917 Dec
b. 341, f. 4	Accounts of bandits; village burnings; poetry "April in China"; preparing for furlough Shanghai; Hanchow; Japan, to San Francisco (p 94-110)	1918 Jan-1918 Aug
b. 341, f. 5	Suffero, NY; traveling, visiting in MI, NY, NJ, others; Return to China; visiting villages, poems (p. 111-134)	1918 Oct-1920 Apr
b. 341, f. 6	Theological and philosophical musings; visits to villages Gack Kau Kucheng, Fuzhou (Foochow); bandits and soldiers terrify Christians, poems; bandits kill his "best friend and helper" (p. 135-165)	1920 April-1921 September
b. 341, f. 7	"Two on a Tour"; Fuzhou (Foochow) conference; philosophizing; poems: "How God is Praised"; "Sailing"; Civil War in Fuzhou (Foochow), Renegade magistrate killed; several more poems (p 166-198)	1921 October-1924 January
b. 341, f. 8	Philosophizing, poems, credo on religion; Return to Colorado (1925 Oct) (p. 199-252)	1924 Apr-1925 Dec
b. 341, f. 9	Poems; opinions; critiques of writers; recreation in the mountains; return to China; 55th birthday (p. 253-304)	1926 Jan-1927 Dec
b. 341, f. 10	Poems, critiques; visits to hill people; Stella (wife) delayed 5 months; Discouragements; reunited with wife after 2 years of separation (p. 305-331)	1928 Jan-1928 Oct
b. 341, f. 11	Visits to villages, some encouragement in churches; Stella has heart attack; 25th wedding anniversary; 57th birthday; poems (p. 332-361)	1928 Nov-1929 Sep

## Bissonnette, Wesley S. &gt; Journal (A Common Book of Thought and Experience) (continued)

b. 341, f. 12	Soldiers' mutiny in Gutian (Kutien); Stella still ill in Fuzhou (Foochow); philosophical thoughts; loneliness poems	1929 October-1930 April
b. 341, f. 13	Visit to Shanghai with daughter; Beijing (Peking) conference; Stella ill; at sea, arrive in U.S. 1923 December; Christmas in San Francisco; visits to other locations; Home-critiques of books (p. 390-418)	1930 June-1931 February
b. 341, f. 14	Philosophy; credos, speaking trips; Nebraska warm receptions; CO; KS; critiques of readings (p. 419-457)	1931 Mar-Aug
b. 341, f. 15	Conf. in KS, visiting churches, OH, visits friends; Other states: speaking; CA attends service at Aimee S. McPherson Temple (p. 458-481)	1931 Aug-1932 Feb
b. 341, f. 16	Return to China; Stella ill again; Visits to villages; Theft of personal articles and diary pages; records spiritual crisis and renewal (p. 482-512)	1932 Feb-1932 Dec
b. 341, f. 17	Musings on philosophy; Christianity, communism; visiting and preaching in villages; Stella unwell; anecdotes of travels (p. 513-539)	1933 Jan-1933 Jul
b. 341, f. 18	Critiques of readings; Communists in Fujian (Fukien); Return to Gutian (Kutien); a typical tour advises leaders; Fujian (Fukien) politics; Conference in Gutian (Kutien); gunfire; planes overhead, bombing; Armistice, more church visits (p. 540-573)	1933 August-1934 March
b. 341, f. 19	Poems; a tour on the East Rd; Stella breaks her ankle; Opinions, critiques; traveling bandits burned a village; end of 4 mos. training school; preaching with posters; Malaria attack (p. 574-630)	1934 Mar-1935 Dec
b. 341, f. 20	Another malaria attack; writing a book; Credos, opinions; Stella sails to U.S. in June, returns with Margaret in Oct. concern for Margaret; visiting churches; family trip to Kuliang; on tour again; finishes his book "Marching to Zion" (p. 631-692)	1936 Jan-1937 Dec
b. 341, f. 21	Stella and Betty in Honolulu; rural adventure; Visit from Margaret; musing about "Being"; Japanese planes bomb; Poems on being (p. 693-722)	1938 Jan-1938 Aug
b. 341, f. 22	Home broken into, clothes stolen; Tour on the great East Rd; "Little Flock" heresies; Annual conference in Fuzhou (Foochow); Sets sail for Honolulu; Stella and Wesley Bissonnette sail for San Francisco (p. 723-760)	1938 September-1939 June
b. 341, f. 23	Traveling and speaking in CA, on to CO, PA, OH, returns to Honolulu, China; visiting rural churches (p. 761-806)	1939 Jul-1940 Mar
b. 341, f. 24	68th birthday; pastor's retreat; education conference; Japanese planes; loneliness; visiting churches; incident at Uang Kan; Japanese invasion (p. 844); miraculous escape, more bombs (p. 807-853)	1940 Mar-1941 May
b. 341, f. 25	69th birthday with friends; philosophical musings; more bombing; Fuzhou (Foochow) liberated (September) visits churches; conference (p.854-877)	1941 June-1942 January
b. 341, f. 26	American airmen downed; daughter Betty married in Honolulu; Margaret expecting baby	1942 Feb-1942 Dec
b. 341, f. 26a	Poetry index and notes of Donald Maclinnis	

## Bissonnette, Wesley S. (continued)

## Additional papers

b. 342, f. 27-29	Family correspondence: WSB to Stella and children	1939-1942
b. 342, f. 30	Circular letters	1941 Mar-Jul
b. 342, f. 31	Letters to and from others	1909 Oct-1942 Dec
b. 342, f. 32	Writings: On Rounding the Horn; My Book of Life and Thought; The Pastor's Use of the Bible; The Opening Light; The State of the Church; Gutian (Kutien) Notes; Typescript report: "The Siege and Battle of Kutien, Fukien" by Wesley Bissonnette	1901-1934
b. 342, f. 33-34	Personal Items and Memorabilia, including autobiography of WSB; photo of Margaret's students; photos of WSB, MB and children; account of WSB death in letter to MB from Frank Cartwright	1943, n.d.
b. OVd2	Photo of Mission compound - "Horseshoe Road" - Kuliang	ca. 1920s
b. 342, f. 35	Letters and Journal of Margaret Bissonnette	1937-1939
Blakney, Raymond and Laura American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Beijing (Peking)		
b. 376, f. 15	Circular letter	1947
Blodget, Henry, D.D. (1825-1903) American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Shanghai, Tientsin, Beijing (Peking) (1854-1894)		
b. 26, f. 1	Handwritten Ms., "Address prepared for the meeting of the American Board"	1895
b. 26, f. 2	Handwritten Ms., "Are the Non-Christian Religions Pedagogic?" read before the Peking Missionary Association	1890
b. 26, f. 3	Printed monograph, "The Attitude of Christianity toward Ancestral Worship", paper delivered at the General Conference of the Protestant Missionaries of China, Shanghai	1890
b. 26, f. 4	Handwritten and typed Ms., "Beginnings of Roman Catholic Missions in China and the Lessons to be learned from Them" (partially typed pp. 1-24, partially handwritten pp. 42-55) 40 p. (1-23, one unnumbered, 42-49, 48, 50-52, some unnumbered) Paper delivered at Andover (Mass.)	1896
b. 26, f. 5	Handwritten Ms., "China as a Mission Field" 58 p. Lecture delivered at Andover (Mass.)	1896
b. 26, f. 6	Handwritten Ms., "The Difficulties of Mission Work in China" 56 p. Lecture delivered at Andover (Mass.)	1896
b. 26, f. 7	Handwritten Ms., "Early Christian Missions to China and the causes of their Failure" 40 p. Lecture delivered at Andover (Mass.)	1896
b. 26, f. 8	Handwritten Ms., "An Essay on the Distribution of the Sacred Scriptures among the Chinese" 25 p.	1871

## Blodget, Henry, D.D. (1825-1903) (continued)

b. 26, f. 9	Typewritten Ms., "The Good Missionary" 27 p. Lecture delivered at Andover (Mass.) and Oberlin (Ohio)	1896
b. 26, f. 10	Handwritten Ms., "A History of the Missions of the American Board in China" 84 p. (pp. 1-7, 14-44, 44a-89) incomplete	1896
b. 26, f. 11	Handwritten Ms., "The Great Controversy in the Roman Catholic Missions In China 1610 to 1742 Part I" 39 p.	1866
b. 26, f. 12	Handwritten Ms., "The Great Controversy in the Roman Catholic Missions in China 1610 to 1742 Part II" 42 p. (pp. 40-81)	1866
b. 26, f. 13	Handwritten Ms., "How Sall They be Sent?" 47p. Read at the meeting of the International Missionary Union Clifton Springs, NY	1895
b. 26, f. 14	Typewritten Ms., "Mission Work in China" 19 p. lecture IX	
b. 26, f. 15	Handwritten Ms., "Nestorian Mission and Early Roman Catholic Mission to China" 8 p.	Dec 1889
b. 26, f. 16	Handwritten Ms., "Protestant Missions in China" 11 p.	
b. 26, f. 17	Handwritten Ms., "Protestant Missions in China" 6 p.	1890
b. 26, f. 18	Handwritten Ms., "Roman Catholic Missions from the time of the Ming dynasty" 6 p.	
b. 26, f. 19	Handwritten Ms., "The Use of Tien-Chu for God in Chinese" Part I 56 p. Cover page says lecture. pp. 1-4 (first seven lines) equal pp. 1-2, e, 11, of the printed pamphlet "Why Protestant missionaries in China should unite in using the term 'Tien-Chu' for God (1893)	
b. 26, f. 20	Handwritten Ms., "The Use of Tien-Chu for God in Chinese" Part II 58 p. p. 1 has notation "1=57"	
b. 26, f. 21	Handwritten Ms., "The Use of Tien-Chu for God in Chinese" Part III 52 p. Cover page says lecture. Note, p. 52 says "Not delivered". pp. 1-51 is the same basic text as that printed in his pamphlet "Why Protestant missionaries in China should unite in using the term 'Tien-Chu' for God (1893) pp. 7-24	
b. 26, f. 22	Printed pamphlet, "Why Protestant Missionaries in China Should Unite in Using the Term 'Tien-Chu' for God" 24 p.	1893
b. 26, f. 23	Handwritten Ms., "The Worship of Heaven and Earth by the Emperor of China" 38 p. Paper delivered to a meeting of the American oriental Society, Hartford. A version of this paper was published in the Journal of the Society, vol. 20 (1899) pp. 58-69, under the same title	1898
b. 26, f. 24	Handwritten Ms., "Unmarried Missionaries" 20 p. Paper delivered at the Fourth Conference of Foreign Boards and Societies, NY	1896
b. 26, f. 25	Published article by HB: "What would Daniel do?" and others	1876-1894
b. 26, f. 26	Handwritten Material: "Materials for History of Mission of ABCFM in China"	1876
b. 26, f. 27-28	Newspaper Clippings (including North China Herald)	1856-1861
b. 27, f. 1	Newspaper Clipping (including Peking Gazette)	ca.1856-1861

## Blodget, Henry, D.D. (1825-1903) (continued)

b. 27, f. 2	Letter book, Beijing (Peking)	1878-1880
b. 27, f. 3	Letter book, Beijing (Peking)	1889-1891
b. 27, f. 4	Yale autograph and portrait album compiled by Henry Blodget, Yale Class of 1848, with 107 unnumbered manuscript pages, 14 engraved portraits of faculty and clergy, and 4 views of Yale tipped in	1848
<p>Bowles, Rev. Newton E.            Biog. info: 1827 Born; 1899 Entered Victoria College; 1903 Graduated from Victoria College, began Methodist ministry; 1906 Sailed for China to be a missionary in West China until 1926. 1970 died.</p>		
b. 302, f. 5	Typescript ms.: "Some Reminiscences for my Family" Section I; "My Early years in Canada"	
b. 302, f. 6	Typescript ms.: "Some Reminiscences for my Family" Part II	
b. 302, f. 7	Typescript ms.: "Some Reminiscences for my Family" Part III	
b. 302, f. 7a	Chinese language letters with English translations, apparently between Chinese clergy and other ephemera	1916, 1934, no date
<p>Brack, Ruth A.*            PN Weixian (Weihsien), Sung (L. 1919-L.1940)</p>		
b. 28, f. 1	Typescript report: "Weihsien Shangtung Province China - December 8, 1941-June 5, 1942" by RAB	
<p>Brady, Richard F.            Biog info: UCMS medical missionary in the Philippines (1928-1931) and in Nanking (1931-1941)</p>		
b. 351, f. 1	Biographical information; autobiographical essay, "Recalling the Decades" by RB and wife, Edna.	1980
b. 351, f. 2	Photocopied notes by Miner Searle Bates re. Japanese occupation of Nanking - letters sent by Chairman of the Emergency Committee of the University of Nanking to the Japanese Embassy	1937 Dec - 1938 Jan
b. 351, f. 3	Issue of <i>The China Press Weekly</i> , incl. article re. University of Nanking	1937 Jun 13
<p>Breck, Grace            American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Baoding (Paoting), Chi. Linqing (Lintsing), Sung. (L. 1921-L. 1932)</p>		
b. 28, f. 2	Collected Material incl. "Boxer Uprising: inside the besieged legations" in Life Magazine	1966
<p>Brewster, Dorothy</p>		
b. 28, f. 3	Newsletters and others incl. "A Legend on Coconut"	Mar 1937-Dec 1948
b. 28, f. 4	Newspaper Clippings	1935-1955
b. 28, f. 5	Photographs: Pou Sen Association building and students celebration	

Brewster, Elizabeth Fisher Biog. info: MEFB Hingwa Hankong, Fu. (1884-1951)		
b. 28, f. 6-18	Typewritten Ms., Biography "Her Name was Elizabeth" by Eva M. Brewster, 392 pp.	
b. 28, f. 19	Published article: "William Nesbitt Brewster the man", China Christian Advocate IV, 2, pp. 4-6; (Mar 1917) "Girlhood Memories of Hingwa Blind School"- Bulletin of the Institution for the Chinese Blind (Sep 1944)	Mar 1917-Sep 1944
b. 28, f. 20	Published article re. Mrs. Brewster "Shepherdess Mother of Hingwa" by Stephen A. Still - World Outlook	Sep1951
Bridenbaugh, Jennie B. WFMS Changli, Hebei (Hopei) (L. 1916-L. 1940)		
b. 28, f. 21	Correspondence	1946
Bridgman, Elijah Coleman and Eliza Jane Bridgman		
b. 29, f. 1	Journal of Elijah Bridgman and autobiography of Eliza Jane Bridgman American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Guangzhou (Canton) and Macao, Shanghai, Beijing (Peking) (1829-1871) Elijah Bridgman was the first American missionary to China.	1834-1870
Briggs, Richard		
b. 29, f. 2	Typescript writing: Thesis: " Chinese Laborers in France by RB 37 p.	Mar 1969
Brodbeck L. Emma ABFMS Yachow, Sze. Yaan, Xikang (Sikang) (L. 1935-L. 1940)		
b. 29, f. 3	Correspondence: Letter from Emma Brodbeck to Mrs. Han	Jun 1945
Brown, Fanny Pomeroy YWCA Shanghai, Beijing (Peking) (L. 1929-L.1932)  Brown was born in New York on November 3, 1890, the daughter of China missionaries. She died in Orleans, Barnstable County, MA on August 16, 1985.		
b. 30, f. 1-4	Correspondence: Letters from Ch'ing-ling Soong Sun (Madame Sun Yat-sen) to FPB	1926-1928, 1935, 1941, n.d.
b. 30, f. 5	Correspondence: Letters from Mayling Soong Chiang (Madame Chiang Kai-shek)	n.d.
b. 30, f. 6-7	Correspondence: Letters from S.C. Ling to FPB	1932-1945
b. 30, f. 8	Collected Material primarily related to Chinese Music incl. "An Evening in Cathay"  See also handwritten and hand illustrated book describing the music instruments used in Confucian worship" donated by Miss Fanny P. Brown, found with Florence Pierce papers, Box 157 Folder 10.	n.d.
b. 30, f. 9	Holograph notes related to Chinese Music	n.d.
b. 30, f. 10	Photographs: of Mayling Soong Chiang, Ch'ing-ling Soong Sun	1926

## Brown, Fanny Pomeroy (continued)

b. 30, f. 11	Photographs: "People and Musical instruments", etc.	n.d.
<p>Brown, Dr. and Mrs. Robert Ellsworth          Dr. Brown served as superintendent of University Hospital in Chengdu (Chengtu), China, and Mrs. Brown as head nurse. Sometime during the Chinese-Japanese War (circa 1942), their plane was shot down by Japanese war planes beside the Yangtze River on their way to Chengdu (Chengtu).</p>		
b. 302, f. 8	Correspondence to Mr and Mrs. Robert Brown, mostly to his parents	1939, 1941, 1942
<p>Brown, Velva V. (M.D.)          ABFMS Shantou (Swatow), Guangdong (Kwangtung) (1932-1951); medical doctor who was interned by the Japanese</p>		
b. 31, f. 1	Correspondence: Letters	1920-1923
b. 31, f. 2-25	Correspondence: Letters from Velva V. Brown arranged in chronological order	1924-1949
b. 32, f. 1-11	Correspondence: Letters to and from Velva V. Brown	1950-1959
b. 33, f. 12-14	Correspondence: Circular letters to and from VVB and others	1960-1962
b. 33, f. 15-19	Correspondence: Letters to and from VVB and others	1963-1969
b. 34, f. 1	Misc. Writings incl. "Resume of the literature available concerning blister serum treatment of the opium habit.", 1942 Annual Report - South China Mission, Chinese Language Material	1931-1968
b. 34, f. 2	Printed Material incl. Scott-Thresher Memorial Hospital Annual Report	1933-1943
b. 34, f. 3-4	Correspondence	1923-1975
b. 34, f. 5	Printed Material: Newspaper clippings	1936, 1938-1944
b. 34, f. 6	Printed Material incl. Japanese Occupation Currency, Vaccination Certificates, Receipts	1040-1951
<p>Bruce, Elizabeth Gordon*          RCA Siokhe, Xiamen (Amoy), Zhangzhou (Changchow), Hong Kong</p>		
b. 35, f. 2	Typescript Memoir: "Such as I have Acts 3: 6"	1970
<p>Brunger, Harry A.*</p>		
b. 35, f. 1	Typed ms. "Canton, China to Hong Kong, 1949-1950". Reflections on a year spent in Communist China. (1950)	1949-1950
<p>Buck, Mina Van Cleave*          Biog. info: FCMS Luchowfu (1914-1916)</p>		
b. 35, f. 3	Typescript Memoir: "Blest be the tie that binds	1968



## Burch, Clarence Arthur and Miriam Stuart Hewes

Biog. info: After marrying Mr. and Mrs. Burch began missionary work in China in 1906 in Wuhu. From 1906-1918, they worked under the Advent Christian Missions, and from 1918-1940 under the United Christian Mission Society. They experienced the Civil War of China (1911-1912), the Revolution (1926-1928) and the Japanese War (1936-1940). The Burches had four daughters, one of whom died tragically in her early twenties, after undergoing surgery. The Burches returned to the U.S., and Mr. Burch traveled for the UCMS. for two years. In 1942, he became an assistant professor at Texas Christian University, earning his M.A. from the university in 1947.

b. 303, f. 1-5	Correspondence: Letters of Clarence A and Miriam S.H	1907-1925
b. 303, f. 6-7	Correspondence: Letters of Miriam Burch to family	1926-1933
b. 303, f. 8-16	Correspondence: Letters of Miriam Burch	1934-1947
b. 303, f. 17	Correspondence of Miriam Burch to family, children and girls	n.d.
b. 304, f. 1	Easter letter by MB to Liday	n.d.
b. 304, f. 2	Corres. of MB to Ruthie and other letter fragments	n.d.
b. 304, f. 3	Correspondence of Ruth Burch about Clarence and Miriam Burch	1973
b. 304, f. 4	Printed Material: "Prophetic and Mission Record" includes paragraphs about Clarence and Miriam Burch	ca. 1906
b. 304, f. 5	Typescript articles by Ruth Burch: "Chinese Stories", "The Chinese are like this", "Styles in China"	1930
b. 304, f. 6	Typescript paper by CB: "Compassion", also incl. recognition award 1974 from congregation of 1st Christian Church of San Jose, CA	
b. 304, f. 7	Bound ms.: "Personal Histories of Clarence Arthur Burch and Miriam Stuart Hewes Burch"	1988
b. 304, f. 8-13	Printed material re. the Shanghai American School - "Nooze", Magazine, Yearbook	1925, 1926, 1928-1930
b. 304, f. 14	Clippings: "Nantungchow Hospital Bombing	1930s
b. 304, f. 15	Clippings: "Burches' Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary"	1966
b. 304, f. 16	Printed material: "The YPSI SEM Newsletter"	1929
	Burr, Leona American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Shaowu, Fuzhou (Foochow), Fujian (Fukien)	
b. 357, f. 6-7	Correspondence	1944-1951
	Burt, Lucy Quaker on the staff of Yenching University	
b. 385, f. 13	Letters related to Friends Centre of Yenching University at time of Communist takeover	1949

	Butler, Rosa May Biog. info: MES Shanghai, Soochow (L.1935-L.1940)	
b. 35, f. 4	Correspondence	1938-1951
	Caldwell, Mary W. PS Taichow, Jiangsu (Kiangsu) (1926)	
b. 35, f. 5-6	Photographs primarily of Gansu (Kansu) Province Selected photographs available in IMPA: <a href="http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission/">http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission/</a>	ca. 1926
	Caldwell, Pearl Biog. info: Southern Baptist, North China 1910-1947. First folder contains more detailed biographical information and description of collection	
b. 344, f. 1	Family correspondence: attending Woman's Missionary Union Training School in Louisville, KY, mission work in Louisville	1908-1909
b. 344, f. 2	Family correspondence: Travel to China, learning language, description of Chinese life; stationed in Lai Chow Fu, Shandong (Shantung)	1910-1911
b. 344, f. 3	Family correspondence: Visiting Chinese homes and churches, country trips	1912-1913
b. 344, f. 4	Family correspondence: comments on effect of WWI in China, trip to Chefoo, to country churches	1914-1915
b. 344, f. 5	Family correspondence: stationed in Pingtu, trip to Chefoo, teaching activities	1937
b. 1, f. 6	Family correspondence: fragments and undated	no date
b. 344, f. 7-9	General correspondence: PC to/from others, in alphabetical order	
b. 344, f. 10	General correspondence: letters of others	1912
b. 344, f. 11	Writings and notes: including "Home in China", "In China Today"	
b. 344, f. 12-17	Writings and notes: scraps of paper with devotional, notes, quotations, etc.	
b. 345, f. 18	Biographical documentation: notes regarding call to missions, financial papers	
b. 345, f. 19-23	Photographs: PC, missionaries and friends, American and Chinese individuals and groups, scenery	
b. 345, f. 24-25	Collected material: pages from devotional books, magazines, tracts, card, Chinese language booklets	
b. 345, f. 26	Collected material: Minutes of Annual Meeting of North China Mission of the Southern Baptist Convention	1936
b. 345, f. 27-29	Collected material: Chinese language banners and papers, folded paper scrolls	

## Campbell, Alice Joy

A teacher at Lingnan University in Guangzhou (Canton) and circa 1938 married L.K. Little, who was then commissioner of customs in Guangzhou (Canton).

b. 305, f. 1	Photograph album: Hong Kong, Shamian Island (Shameen Island), Guangzhou (Canton)	1936 August - 1937 May
b. 305, f. 2	Photograph album: Hong Kong, Shamian Island (Shameen Island), Japanese occupation of Guangzhou (Canton)	1937-1938
b. 305, f. 3	Photograph album: Guangzhou (Canton), Hong Kong, Henan Province, Guangxi (Kwangsi) Province	1936-1938
b. 305, f. 4	Loose photographs: Guangzhou (Canton) falls to Japanese army	1938
b. 305, f. 5	Loose photographs: Family	1938-1940
b. 306, f. 1-8	Photographs: Photos of China, mostly Guangzhou (Canton)	1930s-1940
Carleton, Mary Elaine (M.D.) WFMS Mintsing, Fu. (L.1916-L.1926)		
b. 35, f. 7	News paper clippings: Obituary re. Mary E. Carleton	1927
Carr, Ruth M. White (Mrs. Clarence) Biog. info: WFMS Mintsing, Fu. (L.1916-L.1926)		
b. 36, f. 1-2	Personal items, incl. Life Motto 24 March 1914 copied from Ruth M. White's Bible at a later date by her mother Life Motto 24 March 1914 copied from Ruth M. White's Bible at a later date by her mother	ca. 1917-1931
b. 36, f. 3-30	Correspondence: Letters from RMWC to her parents Mr and Mrs. Charles L. White, New York	1917 Jun- 1918 Mar
b. 36, f. 31-34	Correspondence: Letters to Ruth M. White	Jul 1917
b. 36, f. 35-37	Correspondence: Letters to Ruth M. White	1917 Aug - 1918 Feb
b. 36, f. 38-44	Correspondence: Letters and postcards to others, etc	Jun-Sep1917
b. 36, f. 45-46	Correspondence: Letters from RMWC	1918 Mar-Dec
b. 36, f. 47	Ms. (Chinese) written by RMWC's teacher	Mar 1918
b. 36, f. 48	Biographical Data on Truman H. Newberry probably copied by Mrs. C.L. White. Mrs. Newberry was Ruth White's sponsor	Aug 1917
b. 36, f. 49	Newspaper clipping: "Community Shows Its Love...."	Jul 1917
b. 37, f. 1	Written Material: Chinese language	
b. 37, f. 2	Typescript Material: "Church Union", "What can we do to unite the Christian Force in Peking?" Papers read at the Peking Missionary Association by Dr. T.T. Lew, Dr. Li Jung Fang and Miss Wood.	1926
b. 37, f. 3	Typescript Material incl. "Who's Who" Y.W.C.A	1917, 1936

## Carr, Ruth M. White (Mrs. Clarence) (continued)

b. 37, f. 4	Misc. incl. dry leaves, postcard, Chinese National flag, etc.	1917-1918
b. 37, f. 5	Printed Material incl. "The Street of Precious Pearls" by Nora Waln, "The Seven Lamps of Asia", etc.	1921-1945
b. 37, f. 6	Printed Material incl. "Just a word about China Steam Filature", "Democracy in Modern China", "China's War and Peace Aims"	1917-1945
b. 37, f. 7	Diagram Peking Y.W.C.A	1917
b. 37, f. 8	Printed Material: Pictures of China, Kitchen God, wrapping paper, etc.	
b. 37, f. 9	Printed Material	
b. 37, f. 10	Diaries of RMWC	1917-1926
b. 38, f. 1-11	Correspondence: Letters from RMWC to her parents	1919-1926
	Carson, F. Stanley Biog. info: MEFB Hinghwa (1905-1942)	
b. 39, f. 2	Correspondence and biographical sketch of F. Stanley Carson	1970
	Carter, Alice PN Xiangtan (Siangtan), Hunan. Carter worked at a hospital in Xiangtan (Siangtan).	
b. 339, f. 2-3	Two volumes of edited letters written by Alice Carter to her sister Helen Greene. Early letters describe Carter's time at the Nanking Language School.	1920-1924
	Chandler, Robert E. and Helen American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABC FM), Tianjin (Tientsin), Fuzhou (Foochow)	
b. 376, f. 16	4 circular letters	1920-1947
	Chang, Alois Father Alois Chang served the Catholic Mission Llan/Fukuoli in Taiwan.	
b. 372, f. 4	Two letters in German addressed to Frl. Elsbeth Gremminger; two photographs of Father Chang	1963
	Chang, Fu-liang Biog. info: Born in 1889; Ph.B. and M.F. from Yale (1913,1915); Prof. and Dean, Yale-in-China, Changsha (1915-1926); National Secretary in charge of rural work, NCC of China (1927-1934); Sec. Ge., Chinese Industrial Cooperatives, Inc. (1945-1948); Regional Dir., Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction (1948-1949); Prof. of Sociology, Berea College, Berea, KY (1951-1959)	
b. 40, f. 1	Correspondence: Letters primarily to Fu-liang Chang	1946-1970
b. 40, f. 2	Typescript Material: Biographical mat. re. Fu-liang Chang	1949-1972
b. 40, f. 3	Typescript writings incl. "Cooperation", "The new Life in China", "The Christian Message to the Chinese Farmer", "How to increase rural income", etc.	1936-1947

## Chang, Fu-liang (continued)

b. 40, f. 4	Typescript writings incl. "The Yale-in-China Spirit", "Chinese Industrial Cooperatives", etc.	1948-1950
b. 40, f. 5	Typescript writings incl. "The Foreign Christian Assistance Program", "Whither Pine Mountain", "Partners in Quest of a Good Life", etc.	1951-1957
b. 40, f. 6	Typescript writings incl. "China Revisited", "Family Mottos for New South Kiangsi", etc.	1966-1972
b. 40, f. 7-9	Typescript material re. Chinese Industrial Cooperatives	1943-1948
b. 40, f. 10-15	Typescript material re. Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction	Oct 1948- 1949 Dec, n.d.
b. 40, f. 16	Typescript material: misc. subject material	1942-1958
<p>Chao, Jacob Jacob Chao served with the Catholic Mission of Jinan, Shandong (Tsinan, Shantung).</p>		
b. 372, f. 5	Letter to P. J. Kranz describes civil war and disruptions from Communist forces in Jinan (Tsinan) area	1947 February 20
<p>Chauvenet, Annie Biog. info: Traveled to China in the 1880s</p>		
b. 42, f. 1-51	Early photographs of Beijing (Peking) and environs	1880s
<p>Cheng Ching-yi</p>		
b. 39, f. 1	Printed Material: brochure on Cheng Ching-Yi Memorial Church Guiyang, Guizhou (Kweiyang, Kweichow)	1939
<p>Chester, Ruth M.* Biog info: Ginling College Nanking, Chengtu (1917-1950)</p>		
b. 39, f. 3-18	Typescript letters (edited excerpts) Nanking, Shanghai and Chengdu (Chengtu)	1927-1950
b. 39, f. 19	Typescript report: "Impressions of Ginling in Nanking" by RMC	Jan 1946
b. 39, f. 20	Typescript radio script: "Women in Wartime China" by RMC	May 1941
b. 39, f. 21	Biographical material compiled by Edith G.D. Hsiung	1997
<p>Clapp, Dwight Howard Clapp was an ABCFM missionary in Shansi who was killed during the Boxer uprising in 1900.</p>		
b. 372, f. 6	Artifact: A decorative printed cloth enclosure with folded paper design within  This item was made at the Shanxi (Shansi) Mission in Taigu (Tai-ku) and brought to the U.S. on furlough in 1894.	1894
<p>Clark, Irving B.</p>		
b. 48, f. 1	Misc. - Photographs, passport, telegram and telegraph receipts	1906, 1915

	Cochran, Mary Williams PN Daughter of John E. Williams and Lilian Caldwell Williams. John Williams was an educational missionary in Nanjing (Nanking) and became Vice-President of Nanking University. He was killed in the 1927 Nanking incident. Mary and her husband William Cochran were stationed in Baoding (Paotingfu) 1933-1941.	
b. 339, f. 1	Memoir: "My Life in China" by MWC (1992)	
	Cooke, Alma ABCFM, North China, medical	
b. 376, f. 17	Circular letter	1947
	Coole, Arthur Bradden MEFB Tianjin (Tientsin), Beijing (Peking), Chongqing (Chungking), Shanghai, Gutian (Kutien), Fujian (Fukien), Yenching University (1906-1948)	
b. 48, f. 3	Printed material: Information on Chinese numismatics by ABC. Encyclopedia of Chinese Coins, Vol. I	1966-1967
	Cormack, James Grieve CIM evangelist Chengdu (Cheng Tu), Tibetan villages 1890s-1900; returned to Scotland to complete medical education at Edinburgh University; senior medical missionary LMS 1917-1925 serving in Hankou (Hankow), Shanghai, Beijing (Peking); Principal and Dean of Peking Union Medical College; 1925 returned to Scotland; died 1934.	
b. 351, f. 4	Copies of two letters written by Cormack from Leshan (Kiating) and Hankou (Hankow), addressed to "Dear friends"  The letters describe preliminary rioting and attacks on Christian missionaries in West China, before the bigger riots over proposed railway expansion into the West.	1892 November, 1895 July
	Corpron, Douglas S.* UCMS Hefei (Hofei), An. Luchowfu, An. Nanking (L.1924-L.1940)	
b. 48, f. 2	Typescript: "China Notes"	1949
	Craighill, Marian (Mrs. Lloyd R.) ACM Nanchang, Anqing (Anking), Wuhu (L.1916-L.1940)	
b. 49, f. 1	Collected Material incl. "The Miracle of Hong Kong"	
b. 49, f. 2-13	Correspondence: Letters to her family	1915-1919
b. 50, f. 1-12	Correspondence: Letters to her family	1920-1927
b. 51, f. 1-12	Correspondence: Letters to her family	1928-1932
b. 52, f. 1-11	Correspondence: Letters to her family	1933-1937
b. 53, f. 1-6	Correspondence: Letters to her family	1938-1940
b. 53, f. 7	Correspondence: Letters (fragments)	n.d.
b. 53, f. 8	Correspondence: Letters and other materials related to Lloyd R. Craighill	1918-1943

## Craighill, Marian (Mrs. Lloyd R.) (continued)

b. OV4	Collected material	n.d.
	Crawford, O.C.* PN Soochow, Hangzhou (Hangchow) (1900-1939)	
b. 48, f. 4	Typescript: "Diary"	1938-1939
	Cressey, Paul F. ABFMS Shantou (Swatow) (1921-1924)	
b. 248, f. 1	Detailed map and photos of ABFMS Compound at Shantou (Swatow); Letter and curriculum vita of PFC, also including invitations and calling cards	
b. 248, f. 2	Photo album; two mounted photos	1921-1924
	Crook, R.L. and Edith Loree UCC; ABFMS Chengdu, Sichuan (Chengt'u, Szechuan); Yaan, Sekang (1919-1951)	
b. 48, f. 5	Newsletter (untitled); letter re. evacuation from China	1951, n.d.
	Cross, Helen C. Silsby (Mrs. Robert C.) PN Shanghai, Soochow, Hangzhou (Hangchow) (1913-1921); see also: Silsby, John Alfred	
b. 48, f. 6	Photographs	1920
b. 48, f. 7	Correspondence - misc.	1920-1951
b. 48, f. 8	Correspondence: Letter from Helen C. Silsby Cross to friends	1920
b. 48, f. 9	Typescript report: Personal report of Helen C. Silsby	1920-1921
b. 48, f. 10-11	Collected Material incl. "The American Legion Magazine", English Language books, etc.	1945-1966
b. 48, f. 12	Diaries (3)	1918-1920
	Cross, Laura B. ABCFM, North China, Bridgman Academy	
b. 376, f. 18	2 circular letters	1947, 1950
	Crutcher, Ella B.	
b. 309, f. 5	Typescript material Bound: "Stories and Family Memories" by Ella Crutcher	1985
	Curtis, Edith	
b. 48, f. 13	Photographs: 2 photos of classes in Day School in Sichuan (Szechuan) Province	1923
	Davidson, Sydney Arthur, Jr. Biog. info: MEFB (1934-1939)	
b. 54, f. 1	Typescript articles: "Mint Sing, "Min River", "Taoism" by S.A. Davidson Jr., Fuzhou (Foochow), Fujian (Fukien)	

## Davidson, Sydney Arthur, Jr. (continued)

b. 54, f. 2	Typewritten Ms.: copies of articles on S.A. Davidson Jr. incl. excerpts from his letters. Brockton, Mass.	
b. 54, f. 3	Scrapbook of correspondence and newspaper clippings	1934-1939
b. 357, f. 8	Correspondence	1935-1938
b. 357, f. 9-10	Writings	1931-1938, n.d.
b. 357, f. 11	Tributes following his death	1939
Dawson, Mary E.S. ACM Hankou (Hankow), Changsha (L.1923-L.1932)		
b. 55, f. 1	Biographical Data	
b. 55, f. 2-95	Correspondence: Letters primarily to her family, arranged in chronological order	1921-1931
b. 55, f. 96-98	Poems: "Changsa" by Edith A. Madge; "A Rhyme for June 8" for Miss Dawson's birthday (8 June 1930); Riddles dealing with the names of missionaries at Hankou (Hankow)	1924, 1930
Decker, John W.		
b. 56, f. 1	International Missionary Council "China Study - 1947-1948"	1947-1948
b. 56, f. 2	International Missionary Council "China - Misc. contacts, corres. 1944, 1955-1957"	1944, 1955-1957
b. 56, f. 3	International Missionary Council, materials related to China	1937-1956
b. 56, f. 4	International Missionary Council, "China -Reference Material	1927-1957
b. 56, f. 5	International Missionary Council, "China study re. Washington Conference on China Policy Oct 1949"	1949-1950
b. 56, f. 6	International Missionary Council "China, Crisis - 1950-1951"	1950-1951
b. 56, f. 7	International Missionary Council "China Study - St. Albans Meeting July 1951"	1951
b. 56, f. 8	"China Study"	1953-1955
b. 56, f. 9	"China Study - M Searle Bates 1956"	1956
b. 56, f. 10	International Missionary Council "China - Misc. contacts - reports, minutes, etc. 1956-1957"	1956-1957
De Jong, Nettie R. PN Henan (Honan), Changde (Changteh), Changsha, Hunan (L.1921-L.1936)		
b. 57, f. 1	Photographs: Foreign missionaries and Chinese Christian Soldiers	1932
b. 57, f. 2	Typescript reports and papers	1923-1942
b. 57, f. 3	Diary	1938



## De Jong, Nettie R. (continued)

b. 57, f. 4	Misc. collection incl. map of China, Chinese language material, poster of Chinese kitchen god, map of Chang ten.	
b. 57, f. 5	Newspaper clippings	1919-1945
b. 351, f. 5	Eleven letters from Nettie De Jong to Margaret Fisher (Gohl), written from Changde (Changteh), Changsha, Guling (Kuling), New York, and Michigan	1922-1931
De Vargas, Philippe American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM); YMCA Beijing (Peking), Hankou (Hankow), Hup. Yenching University (L.1916-L.1940)		
b. 58, f. 1	Writings by Philippe De Vargas incl. "Some Elements in the Chinese Renaissance", "The History of Cultural Relations between China and the West", etc.	1917-1949
b. 58, f. 2	Annotated bibliography	1938-1939
b. 58, f. 3	Memorial Statement re. De Vargas	1956
Dewar, Mary Reed		
b. 59, f. 1-10	N.C.C.C. Mary Dewar Papers: General letters	1947-1951
b. 60, f. 1-8	Typescript letters and reports	1947-1950
b. 60, f. 9	National Council of Churches	1950
b. 60, f. 10	Recognition of Government in China by the United States Signatures to memorandum	1950
Dewey, Carol M. MEFB Beijing (Peking), Chengdu (Chengtu) (1921-1947)		
b. 62, f. 1	Photographs and postcards, etc.	1949
Dickson, Lillian R. Lillian Ruth LeVesconte Dickson was born in Minnesota in 1901. She met her husband John Ira Dickson while attending Macalester College and married in 1927. The Dicksons were appointed to missionary service in Formosa [Taiwan] by the Canadian Presbyterian Church, arriving there in 1927. During their first thirteen years in Taiwan Lillian was missionary wife and mother while her husband taught at Tamsui Middle School and was later president of Taipai Theological School. During World War II the Dicksons left Taiwan and were reassigned to what is now British Guiana. At the end of World War II the Dicksons returned to Taiwan and Lillian became an advocate for the people of Taiwan, raising funds from donors particularly for medical work. She focused on individuals who had leprosy and their children, who normally stayed in the leper hospitals and were at high risk of contracting the disease. Dickson developed a leper colony called the Home for Untainted Babies to house the children of parents with leprosy. In 1955 Dickson's Mustard Seed, Inc. leprosarium had over 800 patients. Dickson served as a nurse and medical educator, traveling to mountain clinics. Dickson founded the interdenominational Mustard Seed International to support her missionary work, which included caring for orphans.		
b. 134, f. 1	Correspondence - Book I incl. writings "From Formosa", "Who will Lead Us?" Letters to friends, Letters to Marilyn	1936, 1945-1953, 1967-1968

## Dickson, Lillian R. (continued)

b. 134, f. 2	Correspondence - Book II Letters to daughter Marilyn and her family	1947-1967
b. 134, f. 3	Correspondence - Book III Letters by Lillian, James and Marilyn to family and friends. Also writings "Return to Formosa" and others	1941-1976
b. 134, f. 4	Correspondence - Book IV Writings "Light for the Mountains", "The New Year in a Chinese Home", "Into the Mountains", "God's Plan", "Report on Formosa", circular letters, letters to Marilyn	1935-1968
b. 135, f. 1	Correspondence - Book V Circular letters from Taiwan	1952, 1970-1975
b. 135, f. 2	Correspondence - Book VI Circular letters from Taiwan	1975-1980
b. 135, f. 2a	Correspondence - 12 typescript circular / fund-raising letters from Lillian Dickson in Taiwan that provide detailed reports about her work. These circular letters were received by Amos Hoover of Lancaster, PA.	1963-1969, n.d.
b. 135, f. 3	Collected Material: Brochures and pamphlets re. The Mustard Seed, Inc.	
b. 135, f. 4	Collected Material: Reader's Digest reprint - "Littlest Lady with the Biggest Heart", "Rosy Thoughts for Cross Cultural Living"	1962
b. 135, f. 5	Collected Material: Video - "While it is Day"	
b. 135, f. 6	Collected Material: News clippings, excerpts from letters	
b. 135, f. 7	Photographs: Lillian, and with others	
Dilley, Frederick Edwards Dilley, Mary Grace (French) PN Beijing (Peking), Cheloo, Shandong (Shantung) (1906-1942)		
b. 62, f. 2	Photographs: "Peoples"	1921-1955
b. 62, f. 3-4	Correspondence: Circular letters to friends	1932-1961
b. 62, f. 5	Collected Material incl. "ECF News", "Temple Hill Hospital", etc.	1911-1969
Dodd Family Samuel Dodd and Sarah Green Dodd, David Green and Lydia Goodrich Green, I. S. F. Dodd; Ningbo (Ningpo) and Hangzhou (Hangchow) (1861-1878) (1859-1869) medical missionary (1890s)		
b. 62, f. 6	Biographical Material	1982
Donaldson, Lucile Lucile Donaldson was an American Presbyterian missionary stationed at the Weihsien [Weixian] station of the Shantung [Shandong] Mission from 1917.		
b. 398, f. 6	Circular letter addressed to "Dear American Friends" The letter describes Donaldson's work with women at the mission station, a Bible conference and evangelistic meetings, and the effect of the Chinese civil war on the Weihsien [Weixian] area.	1928
Drew, Florence South China Boat Mission, Guangzhou (Canton) (1909-1932)		

## Drew, Florence (continued)

- b. 62, f. 7 Pamphlet re. South China Boat Mission: "Some Personal Reminiscences of Miss Florence Drew"

## Drury, Mabel

Mabel Drury was a missionary or visited China under the auspices of the United Brethren Church sailing in 1910. In 1914 she became editor of the *Women's Evangel*.

- b. 398, f. 7 Photograph of Mabel Drury with a group of school children, possibly taken in circa 1911 Siu Lam, Hong Kong around 1911.

## Dyer, Edward Ryant

Edward R. Dyer was an Episcopal missionary stationed at the Wusih [Wuxi] station, District of Shanghai from 1911 through the 1930s. He met his wife, Dr. Ann Humphreys, in China in 1913 and their son Edward R. "Ned" Dyer, Jr. was born in 1918.

- |              |   |                             |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------|
| b. 398, f. 1 | 5 letters from Dyer to his wife, written from U.S. and en route to Wusih [Wuxi], China<br>Dyer wrote these letters while returning to China from furlough in the U.S.   | 1928 August - September     |
| b. 398, f. 2 | 6 letters from Dyer to his wife, written primarily from Wusih [Wuxi]<br>Civil war was occurring in China during this period as the alliance between the Kuomintang-led government of the Republic of China and forces of the Chinese Communist Party collapsed during the Northern Expedition (1926-1928). Dyer's letters from China comment on Chinese politics and events, military operations, Communist "bandits", Communist attempts to organize peasants, and church-related issues and events. | 1928 September 29 - October |
| b. 398, f. 3 | 7 letters from Dyer to his wife, written primarily from Wusih [Wuxi]<br>Substantive letters comment on local events and Dyer's activities. Mrs. Dyer was preparing to return to China to join her husband.  | 1928 November - December    |

## Ellis, Emery Ward

Biog. info: ABCFM Lintsin, Techow (1904-1927)

- |                |  |                 |
|----------------|--|-----------------|
| b. 63, f. 1    | Correspondence   | 1911-1917       |
| b. 63, f. 2-3  | Correspondence: Letters to family  | 1934, 1942-1945 |
| b. 63, f. 4    | Correspondence: Letters of sympathy to Mrs. Ellis, etc   | 1946            |
| b. 63, f. 5-10 | Correspondence   | 1948-1952       |
| b. 63, f. 11   | Typescript Material incl. "UNESCO audio-visual project", "The farm village experiment - Toward a Christian village", Bulletin, a play script, etc. | 1928-1952       |
| b. 63, f. 12   | Typescript Report: "An Experiment in Teaching the Christian Religion by Life Situations in Fen Village"  |                 |
| b. 63, f. 13   | Collected Material: "Chinese Church Hymnal", Chinese language material   |                 |
| b. 63, f. 14   | Printed material   | 1938-1953       |
| b. 63, f. 15   | Personal and Memorabilia   | 1899-1946       |
| b. 63, f. 16   | Poetry: "In Memoriam - Emery Ward Ellis 1876-1946" by EWE, [Minnie Case Ellis?-his wife], and a parishioner  |                 |

## Ellis, Emery Ward (continued)

b. 63, f. 17	Misc. collection: "Ribbons"	1895-1900
b. 64, f. 1	Photographs	1922
b. 64, f. 2	Correspondence	1893, 1910
b. 64, f. 3	Scrapbook	1920-1931
b. 64, f. 4	Newspaper clippings	1946
b. OVd5	Collected material: Chinese game sheet, illustrated map of Tongzhou (Tungchow), sheet from "Oberlin Times"	1938, undated
Ely, Lois Anna UCMS Tongzhou (Tungchow), Jiangsu (Kiangsu) (1918- )		
b. 65, f. 3	Correspondence: Letter from Lois Anna Ely to friends at home	1941
Evans, Philip S., Jr., M.D. and Evans, Mary Levering SBC Yangzhou (Yangchow), Jiangsu (Kiangsu), Nanjing (Nanking), Shantung Christian University (1900-1940)		
b. 66, f. 1-22	Correspondence: Letters to his family	1905-1908, 1923-1934
b. 67, f. 1	Photographs	
b. 67, f. 2-8	Correspondence: Letters to his family	1905, 1935-1940
b. 67, f. 9-13	Correspondence: Mary Levering Evans letters	1926-1940
b. 67, f. 14	Correspondence: Letters of children of PSE, Jr. and MLE	1927-1934, 1974
b. 67, f. 15	Miscellany: Article by Philip Evans, Sr. (1905), article re: opening of Baptist Hospital at Yangzhou (Yangchow) (1908), notes re: China (undated), obituary of Mary Evans (1957)	
b. 67, f. 16	Miscellany: Description of World Mission tour taken by Dr. and Mrs. J. Levering Evans	1963
b. 201, f. 1	Photograph: family	1926
b. 201, f. 2	Correspondence: Letters from PSE to children	1921-1924
b. 201, f. 3	Correspondence: Letters from MLE to children	1922-1925
b. 201, f. 4	Correspondence: Letter to PSE Jr. from colleagues at University of Nanking Medical School	1917
b. 201, f. 5	Handwritten ms: Biographical information re. PSE and MLE	
b. 201, f. 6	Typescript ms: Biographical information re. PSE Sr., The funeral service of PSE	1913
b. 201, f. 7	Typescript ms: Info. re. Dr. W.E. Macklin - "Dr. macklin - a "most unforgettable character" by PSE III	
b. OVd3	Plans for house in Guling (Kuling)	

## Fagg, John Gerardus and Margaret Gillespie Fagg

Stationed in Xiamen (Amoy) 1887-1894, serving under the Reformed Church in America. After return to U.S., John Fagg (d. 1917) served as a pastor and member of the RCA Board of Foreign Missions and Margaret Fagg was a leader in the RCA Women's Missionary Society.

b. 372, f. 7	Two diaries of Margaret Fagg written as the Faggs traveled to Scotland where Mrs. Fagg was a speaker at the Sixth Conference of the International Union of Women's Foreign Missionary Societies of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches; program from conference	1913
b. 372, f. 8	Three diaries of Margaret Fagg	1935, 1940, 1941
b. 372, f. 9	Re. Diamond Jubilee of Amoy Mission, R.C.A. and John Gerardus Fagg Memorial Hospital	1920s
b. 372, f. 10	Sermons and pamphlets by John and Margaret Fagg, Memorial service for John Fagg	1895-1917, no date
b. 372, f. 11-12	Photographs: 11 of Chinese individuals in ceremonial dress (pre-1911), multiple image photo of John Fagg, photo of his church	1913, no date
Falck, Elizabeth H. Biog. info: ACM Shanghai (L.1923-L.1929)		
b. 65, f. 4	Photographs re. various Chinese hospitals and patients	1920-1938
b. 65, f. 5	Printed Material: Chinese language hymnal	1932-1941
Farrior, S. C. PN Hangzhou (Hangchow), Shanghai, Zhenjiang (Chinkiang)		
b. 65, f. 1	Correspondence: Circular letter	1939-1944
b. 65, f. 2	Typescript writings incl. "One hundred hungry children", etc.	1939-1941
Faurot, Albert American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Fuzhou (Foochow); music teacher at Hwa Nan College		
b. 376, f. 19	Four circular letters, including re: "liberation" of Ingtai, Fujian (Fukien)	1947-1950
Fast, Aganetha Biog. info: MGC Kaichow (1918-1949)		
b. 65, f. 6	Correspondence: Letters and photographs	1940-1962
Fenn, Courtenay Hughes* Biog. info: PN Peking		
b. 68, f. 1-3	Bound scrapbook re: the siege of Beijing (Peking) 1900 during the Boxer Rebellion, with enclosures	
b. 68, f. 4	Copy of scrapbook, "The siege of Peking"	
b. 69, f. 1	Photographs and (negatives): The Peking Presbyterian Church, 2nd Petaiho Conference, 1899, etc.	

## Fenn, Courtenay Hughes\* (continued)

b. 69, f. 2-4	Typescript Diary of Courtenay Hughes Fenn <a href="#">Digital copy</a> available in Divinity Library AdHoc Digital Image and Text Database.	1866-1927
b. 376, f. 12	Fenn's Chinese-English Pocket Dictionary - Revised American Edition, published by Harvard University Press	1944
Fenn, William F.		
b. 315, f. 13	Typescript ms.: Beginning of "A History of the University of Nanking"	
Ferguson, John C. Biog. info: MEFB Shanghai 1887-?		
b. 69, f. 5	Published material.: Family history (1830-1877) by Mary Ferguson	1975
b. 69, f. 5	English translation of portions of <i>Fifty-Six Years of John C. Ferguson in China: Focus on his Participating in Building Modern Higher Education in China</i> by Guo Feng	2019
Fisher, Alzo John PN Guangzhou (Canton) (1902-1947)		
b. 70, f. 13	Correspondence: Letter to friends from Alzo John Fisher	1940
Forster, Ernest H. and Clarissa* ACM Yangzhou (Yangchow), Nanjing (Nanking), Jiangsu (Kiangsu) Province; Ernest Forster had served in China for seventeen years before returning to Boston to marry Clarissa Townsend in 1936. Shortly after their return to Yangzhou (Yangchow), Japanese hostilities forced their removal to Nanjing (Nanking). Ernest stayed in Nanjing (Nanking) throughout the Japanese occupation while Clarissa was evacuated to Shanghai.		
b. 263, f. 1-9	Materials from disbound scrapbook - letters, clippings, ephemera, incl. re. Nanking Massacre	
b. 264, f. 1-2	Photo albums: China and Shanghai	1927-1939
b. 265, f. 1-4	Photographs: Photo albums, Nanjing (Nanking), Yangzhou (Yangchow), ACM work in Japan	1935-1938
Forsythe, Irene American Presbyterian, Qingdao (Tsingtao)		
b. 376, f. 20	2 circular letters	1950
Forth, Lydia Mildred Biog. info: (1868-1894) Served under China Inland Mission in North China for 7 1/2 years.		
b. 365, f. 4	Bound album "China Missionary 1887-1897" includes photographs of CIM missionaries and Chinese colleagues, notes, missionary ephemera	1882-1894, n.d.
Frame, Alice Seymour Browne (Mrs. Murray Scott) Biog. info: ABCFM Yenching Univ. (L. 1916-L.1940)		
b. 70, f. 6-12	Correspondence: Letters to friends and family	1936-1938

	Fulton, Robert and Anne Edwards Fulton Biog. info: YM (1933-35, 1944-46) Yenching Univ. (1939-1941) Huachung Univ. (1947-1950); (see also: Dwight Edwards Papers, RG 12)	
b. 70, f. 4-5	Midwest China Oral History and Archives Project Transcript	1979
	Funk, Grace A. (Mrs. H. Edwin V. Andrews) Biog. info: ABCFM Shaowu (1907-1925)	
b. 70, f. 3	Letters (excerpts) published, clippings pasted in cash account book	1911-1925
b. 357, f. 5	Newspaper clippings pasted into notebook	1906-1911
	Galt, Curtis M., M.D. and Mabel Moore Galt Biog. info: PN Kinlung Kiang, Yunnan (L.1924-L.1936)	
b. 70, f. 2	Biography of Mabel Moore Galt by CMG	
	Galt, Elmer ABCFM, North China	
b. 376, f. 21	2 circular letters	1948, 1950
	Galt, Howard S.* American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Tongzhou (Tungchow), Beijing (Peking) (1899-1943)	
b. 70, f. 1	Handwritten manuscript: "Internment camp at Wei Hsien, Shantung - Mar-Sep 1943", "Journey of repatriots, Wei Hsien to New York - Sep-Dec 1943"	1946
b. 70, f. 1a	Memoirs of Ralph Galt	2001
	Gamble, Sidney D.* YMCA Beijing (Peking) (1918-1932)	
b. 70, f. 14	Bound book of mimeographed letters	1924-1927
	Gamewell, Mary Porter* WFMS Beijing (Peking) (1871- )	
b. 73, f. 1	Handwritten "History of the Peking Station of the North China Mission of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church", with photographs and other printed documents pasted in. (Selected photographs available in IMPA: <a href="http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission/">http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission/</a> )	c.1899-1926
	Garrett, Frank and Garrett, Verna Waugh UCMS Nanjing (Nanking), Nantong (Nantung), Nanking Theological Seminary (1896-1932)	
b. 74, f. 1	Dairy (fragments) 31 Oct-Nov 1914 Verna Waugh Garrett; 13-17 Aug 1937 Frank Garrett	
b. 74, f. 2-3	Correspondence: Letter to Frank Garrett from McNally Shanghai; Letter from FG to Gilbert, US Vice Consul, Nanking	1909, 1911

## Garrett, Frank and Garrett, Verna Waugh (continued)

b. 74, f. 4-5	Correspondence: Letter from Verna Waugh Garrett to friends, Nanjing (Nanking), Nantong (Nantungchow)	1915, 1916, 1918
b. 74, f. 6-9	Corres: Letters from Mardie (Margaret Garrett Smythe) and B.A. Abbott (Editor, <i>The Christian Evangelist</i> ); A. J. Bowen, W. Ellackling, Dorothy Macklin ; Letter to friends	1928-1939
b. 74, f. 10-13	Newsletters	1939, 1950
b. 74, f. 14-18	Corres: Letters incl. from James Henry McCallum, Nanking; Wei Chi Yu; to Mardie (Margaret Garrett Smythe) from Luke (Luther Shao)	1946, 1948, 1950
b. 74, f. 19	Typescript essay: "Nantungchow" by Verna Waugh Garrett	n.d.
b. 74, f. 20	Typescript Articles by FG: "What is Wrong with our Position", "Disciple Government", "Among China's Farmers", "Hindering the Missionary", "Our China Mission and China's Poverty", "Evangelising in China".	1928, 1932
b. 74, f. 21	Typescript report by Frank Garrett re: the Hankow Conference and the work of the Evangelistic Association	1910
b. 74, f. 22	Handwritten notes on "China-Japan War" by FG to which is attached p. 719 of <i>The Christian Century</i> , 8 June 1938 and an AP clipping	1938
b. 74, f. 23	Typescript mat: Excerpts from <i>The Missionary Intelligencer</i> 1896-1900; <i>Central China Christian</i> 1901 re. Dr. Frank Garrett	1896-1901
b. 74, f. 24-25	Printed mat: Excerpts from <i>China Weekly Review</i> , <i>World Call</i>	1919-1932
b. 74, f. 26-28	Typescript poems; Newspaper clippings concerning Nantong (Nantungchow) and the Garretts	1924-1926
b. 74, f. 29-30	Newspaper clippings concerning evacuation of missionaries, <i>Shanghai Times</i> ; concerning R.W. Garrett, J.H. Garrison and James Ware	1927
b. 74, f. 31	Letter of support for Famine Colonization Assoc., (Chinese), with translation and Miss Lyon's birthday songs (Chinese)	n.d.
b. 74, f. 32	Final examination, Department of Missionary Training, University of Nanking by Mrs. Frank (Verna Waugh ) Garrett	1916
b. 74, f. 33	Obituary of Frank Garrett; Program, Service of Christmas music	1949, n.d.
b. 74A, f. 1	Photographs: Frank and Verna Garrett, missionary colleagues, Chinese colleagues and students, primarily in Nantong (Nantungchow)	1916-1930, undated
b. 74A, f. 2	Photographs: Scenes of Chinese life, mission work, primarily in Nantong (Nantungchow) and vicinity	1917, 1930, undated
b. 74A, f. 3	Photographs: Missionaries, Chinese colleagues and students, primarily in Nanking	1908-1923, n.d.
b. 74A, f. 4	Photographs: Scenes, primarily in Nanking, incl. University of Nanking	1929, 1936, n.d.
b. 74A, f. 5	Photographs: Missionaries and scenes in Guling (Kuling)	1904-1931, undated
b. 74A, f. 6	Photographs: Taken in and around Shanghai at time of Japanese invasion	1937



## Garrett, Frank and Garrett, Verna Waugh (continued)

b. 74A, f. 7	Photographs: UCMS missionary groups	1922, 1962, n.d.
b. 74A, f. 8-9	Photographs: miscellaneous scenes, including "Album of Tsingtao"	n.d.
<p>Garvie, Margaret</p> <p>From 1945 to 1951 Garvie was on the staff of the Student Movement of the National YWCA in China. During this time period Garvie was collecting documentation related to left-wing movements in the YMCA/YWCA and Chinese Student Movement.</p>		
b. 373, f. 2	Photocopies of typescript and published documents in English, including "Where the Wind Blows in Peiping?" by Kiang Wen-Han, "Christian Churches in Communist China" by T. C. Chao, "Revolution in China" by T. C. Chao, National Christian Council of China "NCC News" and meeting records, "Christian Emergency Council", "Hangchow 1947 - Impressions of World's YWCA Council meeting"	1947-1950, no date
b. 373, f. 3-4	Photocopies of typescript and published documents in Chinese	1947-1950, no date
<p>Geil, William Edgar</p> <p>Geil (1865-1925) was an evangelist, explorer, lecturer, photographer, and author of 10 books related to his travels. Although unordained, Geil considered himself a missionary and in his diary frequently has contact with Protestant American missionaries throughout China's Southwest.</p>		
b. 397, f. 1	Diary Handwritten diary kept by Geil during his second trip to China, in "The Missionaries Anglo-Chinese Diary" format. The flyleaf bears Geil's autograph and is inscribed: 'New Years Day 1910, Anshun Kweichow China'. There are about fifty pages of writing scattered throughout the diary book. The first half is mostly written on the run and gives brief details of the places that he is visiting and occasional observations. The second half of the writing is dedicated to lengthier descriptions of the Chinese people and customs and Geil's own thoughts. Geil published a number of books during his lifetime based on his travels throughout the world. It appears that the present voyage gave birth to his book entitled 'Eighteen Capitals of China'.	1910
<p>Giffin, Raymond H. and Giffin, Jean</p> <p>Fuzhou (Foochow) (1947-1949)</p>		
b. 75, f. 1-3	Typescript letters and reports	1948-1964
b. 339, f. 4	Mimeographed circular letters from missionaries who remained in China 1950-1951, including Matthews, Dutton, Faurot, Helen Smith, Dewar, White, Fairfield. Circular letters from Mid-Fukien Synod of the Church of Christ in China and American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions re: church in China after Communist takeover	1950-1951
<p>Gleysteen, W.H.</p> <p>American Presbyterian, Beijing (Peking)</p>		
b. 376, f. 22	Typescript report on effect of floods in north China and flood relief efforts	1918
<p>Goddard, Dean</p> <p>ABFMS Ningbo (Ningpo) (1870-1903)</p>		

## Goddard, Dean (continued)

b. 80, f. 1	Photographs: Goddards, etc.	1895-1896, 1902, 1918-1925
b. 80, f. 2	Corres: Letter to his son	1902
b. 80, f. 3	Printed mat: Chinese language material, calendar, pam.	
b. 80, f. 4	Memorabilia - Chinese and English language	
b. 80, f. 5	Writings and clippings re. Dean William	1875, 1876
b. 80, f. 6	Exhibition Devices incl. note papers	
b. 80, f. 7	Typescript report re. Wm. Dean: "Class of '1876' U of R	1906
b. 80, f. 8	Collected mat: Buddhist Sacred Book	
b. 80, f. 9	Domestic Ledger of William Dean	
b. 81, f. 1-2	Photographs: Peoples and scenes	
b. 82, f. 1	King Chulalongkom's letter	1890
b. 82, f. 2	Plate from photo of grave of Josiah (1813-1854) and of Eliza, wife of JRG	
b. 82, f. 3	Plate from photo of King Chulalongkom taken by Geo. H. Hastings in Boston 147 Tremont St. Corner West St.	
b. 82, f. 4	Plate from photo of graves of JRG and Fanny Dean in Ningbo (Ningpo) Cemetery	
b. 82, f. 5	Artifacts - doll, fan, spoon and book-ends	
b. 82, f. 6	Wallet/small purse (2nos.)	
b. 83	Artifacts	
b. OVd5	Collected material: Japanese newspaper, 1895 May 17; Receipts from Buddhist Temple; Buddhist Nunnery believer's distribution	
Gold, Ralph G. YMCA Fuzhou (Foochow) (1911-1927)		
b. 84, f. 1	Photographs: Peoples and scenes, etc (Selected photographs available in IMPA: <a href="http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission/">http://www.usc.edu/isd/archives/arc/digarchives/mission/</a> )	
b. 84, f. 2	Correspondence	1912-1920, 1927-1928
b. 84, f. 3	Printed material: Chinese language material	
b. 84, f. 4	Printed material: "Descriptive and Historical Sketch of Port Arthur", "Christianity and national Progress", "The Minneapolis Journal", etc.	1910-1927
b. 84, f. 5	Printed material: "Journal of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society"	1887
b. 84, f. 6	Private Law College, Fujian (Fukien)	
b. 84, f. 7	Miscellaneous	

## Gold, Ralph G. (continued)

b. 85, f. 1-10	Photographs	
b. 86, f. 1	Photographs: Album	ca. 1911-1913
b. 86, f. 2	Photographs - misc.	1912, 1914
b. 86, f. 3	Photographs - YMCA, YWCA Activities Personnel	1911-1914, 1923
b. 86, f. 4	Photographs - YMCA Activities incl. anti-cholera Campaign	
b. OV1	Photographs for exhibit; poster of depicting events in Chinese history Photographs of uncertain origin - possibly Gold	No date
<p>Golisch, Anna Anna Lulu Golisch was a missionary serving under the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Nanking [Nanjing] in the 1920s. She was a teacher at the Methodist Girls' High School, which was established in 1888 by Ella C. Shaw.</p>		
b. 397, f. 4	Letter from Golisch to Dorothy Evans written while in Iowa; printed circular signed by Golisch describing activities at the Methodist Girls' High School in Nanking [Nanjing]	1927, n.d.
<p>Goodrich, Chauncey Goodrich and Sarah Boardman Clapp Goodrich American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Beijing (Peking), Tongzhou (Tungchow) (1865-1925); ABCFM Zhangjiakou (Kalgan), Beijing (Peking) (1879-1923)</p>		
b. 87, f. 1	Photographs: "Peoples and buildings" incl. Union Theological College Former child record (uri=/repositories/4/digital_objects/164298 - title=RG008-0087-0001) was deleted from catalogue on [Thu May 20 10:31:58 EDT 2021] as matching Preservica null b7923e32-04b5-4a31-8246-6374983f9885 was deleted.	1909-1910
b. 87, f. 2	Photographs: "Peoples and scenes"	
b. 87, f. 3	Photographs: four mounted sets including Congregational Church, Beijing (Peking), Ladies house ABCFM Compound, Bridgman Academy, etc.	1905-1916
b. 87, f. 4-7	Correspondence: Letters from Goodrich to family	1868, 1891-1894
b. 87, f. 8	Correspondence: Letters from Goodrich to Prudential Committee, Godson Smith (1894), to Bishop James Bashford (1910)	1894, 1910
b. 87, f. 9-13	Correspondence: Letters from Goodrich to family	1895-1923
b. 87, f. 14-18	Correspondence: Letters to Chauncey Goodrich	1892-1894
b. 87, f. 19	Typescript material: Biographical material written by Dorothea Smith Coryell	
b. 87, f. 20	Printed material incl. "A Bible Study on the Coming of Jesus" by CG, etc.	1910
b. 88, f. 1-88	Correspondence: Letters from Sarah Goodrich primarily to her family	1884-1913
b. 89, f. 1-42	Correspondence: Letters from Sarah Goodrich primarily to her family	1913-1923
b. 89, f. 43	Journal (fragments) of Sarah Boardman Clapp Goodrich, Beijing (Peking)	1913-1921

## Goodrich, Chauncey Goodrich and Sarah Boardman Clapp Goodrich (continued)

b. 89, f. 44	Correspondence, telegrams concerning legal proceedings from Wang Chung-hui, Evelyn Dewey, Alice Huey, SBG, Leonard, Peking	1918-1920
b. 89, f. 45-48	Correspondence: Letters to Sarah Boardman Goodrich	1892-1923
b. 89, f. 49	Correspondence: Others letters	1892, 1894, 1913, 1919, 1921, 1925, 1926
b. 90, f. 1-2	Collected Material, including photo of fan signed by missionaries during siege of Beijing (Peking) during the Boxer Rebellion	
b. 90, f. 3	Journal by SBG	1900
b. 90, f. 4	Correspondence: Letter to Mr. Swanson from Rowland M. Cross incl. memorial service concerning SBG	1955
b. 90, f. 5	Biographical material on SBG (1855-1923)	
b. 90, f. 6	Typescript Articles by SBG: "The Relationship of Foreign Children to the Chinese", "The Hoopoe Old Lady", "Mary E. Andrews, the Women Board's First Gift to China", "Children's Rights", "The human Plant", "The Peking Woman's Paper and its Editor, Mrs. Chang", "The Mothers of China", "Young Woman's Societies of the World's Woman Christian Association", "Miss May Chapin", "What is the WCTU doing in China?", "Memoranda regarding Help for China", "Congregationalism, Some of the Reasons why it Commands our Unswerving Loyalty and Devotion", etc.	1897, 1909
b. 90, f. 7	Typescript Report by SBG: "Reports and related documents of Committee on Shelters for Jinriksha Men"	1917-1920
b. 90, f. 8	Typescript Report by SBG: "Kung Li Hui Refugee Camp", "Extra Mission Activities", etc.	1920
b. 90, f. 9	Handwritten Class notes: "Milton's Paradise Lost", "Religious Education, Christian Womanhood and Home" and Lessons in Scriptures	
b. 90, f. 10	Reports: Financial reports and receipts	1922
b. 90, f. 11	Printed Material: Program, Christmas entertainment, Report of the Peking Association for the Relief of Destitute Native Women, Report of the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, Children's Twentieth Century Offering	1922-1923
b. 90, f. 12	Documents (Chinese): Letter to SBG from Peking Police, Suggestions for Christian Westernization of China, Calling cards, General Wu, Wang	
b. 90, f. 13	Documents (Chinese): WCTU Charter, Sample of Temperance Pledge, List of Students, class role, List of donors, Jinricksha Fund	
b. 90, f. 14	Transcription (Chinese): Genesis I-X, Passages from John, Paul, summaries of John Milton's Paradise Lost.	
b. 90, f. 15	Newspaper Clippings	1912, 1918-1920
b. 90, f. 16	Misc: Guest list, Missionary party	1913
b. 351, f. 6-7	Self-published books by Dorothea Smith Coryell re. the Goodrich family, "China Women" and "Love's Call to China"	1984, n.d.

## Goodrich, Chauncey Goodrich and Sarah Boardman Clapp Goodrich (continued)

b. OV4	Photos	
	Goodrich, Luther Carrington and Anne Swann Goodrich Biog. info: Luther, son of Chauncey and Sarah Goodrich, worked for the China Medical Board of the Rockefeller Foundation 1920-1925, professor at Columbia University; visiting professor in Peking 1937; Anne went to China in 1920 serving under ABCFM	
b. 90, f. 17	Circular letters	1946-1951
b. 377, f. 2	Photographs: individual and group portraits of Chinese people and missionaries, including apparent famine victims in ragged clothing	ca. 1920-1924
b. 377, f. 3	Photographs: scenes from Chinese life, including street scenes, opium den	ca. 1920-1924
b. 377, f. 4	Photographs: buildings and scenes, including Ming Tombs and Beidaihe (Peitaho) resort	circa 1920-1924
b. 377, f. 5	Photographs: pages from photo album: individuals and scenes in China	ca. 1920-1924
	Goodsell, Fred Field Biog. info: ABCFM executive; see also the David Stowe Papers, RG 156	
b. 91, f. 1	Typewritten ms: "The American Board in China 1830-1950 Review and Appraisal. Appendix II: Personnel of the China Missions"	
	Graham, Helen Campbell Biog. info: Served on faculty of North China American School 1931-1934	
b. 366, f. 1-2	Photo album and loose photos, including scenes of Tongzhou (Tungchow), Lu Ho, Beijing (Peking), Great Wall, Tai Shan, Ming Tombs The digitized photographs can be found at: <a href="http://findit.library.yale.edu/?f[call_number_sim][]=RG+8">http://findit.library.yale.edu/?f[call_number_sim][]=RG+8</a>	
	Grandi, Elsa Sjoberg Swedish missionary stationed in Mongolia and Sichuan (Szechuan), 1947-199	
b. 373, f. 5	Photograph album documenting journey from Sweden to China and Mongolia, Communist invasion, return home;	1947-1951
	Biographical documentation: passport, photographs, newspaper articles	
	Graves, Lucy J. Biog. info: ACM Shanghai St. John's Univ. (L.1916-L.1940)	
b. 91, f. 2	Manuscripts and Memorabilia including photos of Bishop Graves, a conference of clergy, Kiangsu Diocesan Convention, Jiangsu, etc.	1880s, 1930s
	Gray, G. F. S. Biog. info: Anglican: CMS, SPG Guilin, Nanjing, Beijing, Wuchang	
b. 151, f. 1-5	Typescript manuscript of history of Anglican mission work in China: "Anglicans in China: A History of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hwei" 257 pp. plus indices	

<p>Grayson, Dorothy D. Brewster*</p> <p>MEFB Fuzhou (Foochow), Gutian (Kutien) (1933-1949) (formerly Mrs. Harold N. Brewster)</p>		
b. 91, f. 14-15	Typescript memoir: "We Immigrants were Welcome" re: missionary life in Gutian (Kutien) and Fuzhou (Foochow)	1933-1944, 1947-1949
<p>Greene, Theodore Chase and Phoebe Cutler Greene</p> <p>Went to China in 1926 under Board of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church. Theodore Greene was medical doctor on staff of Douw Hospital in Beijing (Peking) 1926 to 1934. In 1935 he jointed the faculty of Cheeloo Medical School in Jinan, Shandong (Tsinan, Shantung). The Greens returned to the U.S. in 1950.</p>		
b. 351, f. 8	"A Medical Mission in China: Douw Hospital and its Work 1926-1931": volume of text and photos compiled by TCG, documenting the work of the hospital, edited and bound by their daughter Joan Swift Greene Smith, 1989	
b. 351, f. 9	"An American Boy in China: Ralph Cutler Greene 1928-1941": volume compiled by TCG following death of eldest son from encephalitis in Jenshow 1941 consisting of letters written by TCG to his father, Dr. Philip Smead Bird and other materials	
<p>Grierson, Robert</p> <p>CIM Zhejiang (Chekiang Province), Pingyang, Wenzhou (Wenchow) (1885-L.1911)</p>		
b. 257, f. 1	Photographs from Shanghai, Wenzhou (Wenchow) - scenes and individuals	circa 1898-1900
b. 257, f. 2	Diary	
b. 377, f. 1	Photograph album: includes photos of Grierson and his work in China as well as photos of the Middle East and Caracas, Venezuela	ca. 1900
<p>Griffin, Pansy P.</p> <p>Biog. info: WFMS Changli, Peking (L.1921-L.1940)</p>		
b. 91, f. 3	Photographs: people	1940-1950
b. 91, f. 4	Correspondence: Letters from Pansy P. Griffin to Mel	1921-1926
b. 91, f. 5	Correspondence: Letters from PPG to family and friends	1931-1939
b. 91, f. 6-7	Correspondence	1940-1947, 1950, 1959
b. 91, f. 8	Miscellaneous	1937, 1950
<p>Groff, Anne M.</p> <p>ACM Shanghai, Chengdu (Chengtu) (L.1921-L.1936)</p>		
b. 91, f. 9-10	Scrapbook Contents: Commentary, photographs, correspondence	1921-1927, 1932
b. 91, f. 11	Scrapbook Contents: Commentary, photographs, clippings, material re. Burma road journey	1941
b. 91, f. 12	Scrapbook Contents: Commentary, photographs, correspondence, collected mat. incl. re. Gripsholm	1942-1943

## Groff, Anne M. (continued)

b. 91, f. 13	Scrapbook Contents: Commentary, photographs, correspondence	1946-1948
	Gu, Chang-sheng Biog. info: SDA Shanghai (b. 1919)	
b. 244, f. 1	Memoir in Chinese	
b. 244, f. 2	Typescript Papers given while research fellow at Yale: "A Brief Account of my Research Works", "The Study of Religions in China Today", "A Retrospect on Religious Policy and Practice in Socialist China (1949-1984)	1985-1986
b. 244, f. 3	Newspaper article: "Chinese Professor will not go Home Again" - Cape Cod Times	1989
b. 249, f. 1-5	Correspondence	1983-1986
b. 249, f. 6	Additional papers documenting stay in US	1984-1986
b. 249, f. 7	Typescript paper read at meeting of American Society of Missiology: "Christianity in China Today"; Chinese language articles, including "Yale-in-China Association and the Sino-U.S. Cultural Exchange", "John Fryer 1839-1928 - The Pioneer of Spread of Knowledge of Science in Modern China"	1985-1992
	Gundlach, Adelaide Biog. info.: Gundlach (1890-1987) was born in Rochester, NY, daughter of a minister in the German Reformed Church. Following attendance at a business college and involvement with the YWCA, she entered Oberlin College in 1914. She went to Ginling College, Nanking, in 1918 and worked as Secretary of the college for four years before returning to the U.S. From 1923-1955 she served as Registrar, with expanded responsibilities, at Berea College in Kentucky.	
b. 350, f. 1-8	Letters to family members in the U.S. documenting Gundlach's life and work at Ginling College Folder 7 contains a CD with scanned versions of the letters as well as the photographs found in folders 14-16.	1919 Jan-1921 Dec, n.d.
b. 350, f. 9-10	Material related to Ginling College, including booklets, map, newsletter, history	1920-1975
b. 350, f. 11	Biographical information	1962-1987
b. 350, f. 12	Personal diary	1921
b. 350, f. 13	Collected material: leaflet re. a Movement Toward a Christian International; memorial booklet re. Lydia Brown Hipps	1920, 1924
b. 350, f. 14-16	Photographs, primarily of Chinese people and scenery	ca. 1920
b. OV3	Painted scroll	no date

**Series II: Papers of individuals: H - M**

Hafner, Victor R. LC-MS Hankou (Hankow), Taiwan, Hong Kong		
b. 246, f. 1	Correspondence: Biographical information	1959, 1979
b. 246, f. 2	Typed and handwritten ms. in English and Chinese by VRH: "The Limits of Academic Freedom in Relation to the Commitment to the Church's Confessions, A Lofty View of Inspiration, etc..."	1971
b. 246, f. 3	Typed and handwritten notes and writings in English and Chinese by VRH	1973-1974
b. 246, f. 4	Printed material and writings of others: "Acupuncture Anaesthesia", "The Missionary in China - Past, Present, Future" by Fr. George H. Dunne, S.J.	1973
Hall, James W.		
b. 91, f. 16-17	Correspondence: Letter to James W. Hall	1951, 1952
b. 91, f. 18	Daily News Bulletin, United States Information Service, Shanghai, Nanking	1948
Hallock, Henry Galloway Comingo PN Hangzhou (Hangchow), Shanghai (1876-1927)		
b. 91, f. 19	Correspondence with enclosures, circular letters Includes a letter in which Hallock describes Chinese superstitions and beliefs regarding fire, especially the Chinese god of fire "Ho-zwen-bu-sah"	1927-1928
b. 357, f. 1	Hallock's Almanac and publicity letter	1922
b. 357, f. 2	Biographical information	
Hand, Katharine W. Biog. info: PN Ichowfu, Chefoo (L.1921-L.1940)		
b. 91, f. 20	Correspondence incl. photographs	1921, 1927, 1935-1940, 1947
Hanks, Emma Jane (Foster Petach) Biog info: Emma Jane Foster was an exchange student at Lingnan University in 1935-1936. She received her B.A. from Penn State in 1937, her Masters in Nursing from Yale School of Nursing in 1940, and worked for the Minneapolis Nursing Association. She served on the medical team of the Flying Tigers American Volunteer Group in China, where she met and married John "Pete" Petach, one of the airmen, in February 1942. Petach died in a bombing raid in July 1942 and Emma Jane returned to the U.S. where she gave birth to their child Joan Claire Petach in February 1943. She continued her nursing career and later married Fletcher Hanks in 1964.		
b. 353, f. 1-5	Letters from Emma to family, including re: travel to Lingnan University, campus life as exchange student, travel to Beijing (Peiping), travel home	1935 September-1936 August
b. 353, f. 6	Letters from Emma's brother	1935 Dec-1937
b. 353, f. 7	Letters from Emma's step-mother	1936 Aug-1940 May



## Hanks, Emma Jane (Foster Petach) (continued)

b. 353, f. 8	Letters to/from John "Pete" Petach, Emma's fiancé/husband who served with the AVG Flying Tigers in Rangoon, Burma and Kunming, China	1941 Jan-1942 Apr
b. 353, f. 9	Letters to/from others: B-O, incl. Lingnan group letters	
b. 353, f. 10-11	Letters to/from Ilja Gregor	1937 Jun - 1940 Jan
b. 353, f. 12	Letters to/from other: S-W, incl. Stauffacher, Tilden, Wanamaker	
b. 353, f. 13	Letters of others, incl. Henry, Petach	
b. 353, f. 14	Biographical information, incl. diary of "Pete" Petach	
b. 353, f. 15	Photographs, incl. negative of Flying Tigers airplane	
b. 353, f. 16	Lingnan newsletters	1935 May - 1962
b. 353, f. 17	"The Roll Call"	1937 Jan - 1943 Oct
b. 353, f. 18-20	Collected material, incl. Lingnan anniversary letters, Chinese language lessons	1999-2000, n.d.
	Hanson, Perry Oliver Hanson was an American Methodist missionary in Shandong province 1903-1952	
b. 373, f. 7	Letter from Hanson to C.A. Coulter requesting financial support for Methodist work in Shandong (Shantung)	1950
	Hartwell, Emily Susan and Charles American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow), Foochow College (1884-1929) ABCFM Fuzhou (Foochow) (1853-1905) Emily was daughter of Charles.	
b. 92, f. 1	Correspondence: Letters from ESH	1875, 1880, 1888, 1901, 1910
b. 92, f. 2-4	Correspondence: Circular letters from ESH	1911-1934
b. 92, f. 5	Correspondence	1935-1939
b. 92, f. 6	Correspondence: Circular letters from ESH	1940-1949
b. 92, f. 7	Biographical material	1963
b. 92, f. 8	Printed material: Newspaper and magazine articles, etc. re. Emily Hartwell	1929
b. 92, f. 9	Typescript papers: "Story of Beacon Hill Farm Association Work", "Description of panoramic photograph of two Buildings Standing at Right Angles at the Flowering Almond tree", "The Value of Property as a Whole", etc.	
b. 92, f. 10	Typescript papers: "Foochow Missionary's (Emily Susan Hartwell) 70th Birthday celebrated here by her former students", "Inventory of Romanized Press Foochow", "Amended Articles of Incorporation of the Christian Herald Fukien Industrial Homes", etc.	1920-1929

## Hartwell, Emily Susan and Charles (continued)

b. 92, f. 11	Typescript papers: "Princess Ida's and My Washington's Birthday", "Jewish Signs", "What China Yields in Peace and in War" by Julean Arnold, "The Cause of Civil War in China" by Fang Fu-an, etc.	1930-1943
b. 92, f. 12	Writings and printed material: Written by or re. Charles and Lucy Hartwell (parents of Emily Hartwell) and family	1853-1905
b. 92, f. 13-16	Sermons of Charles Hartwell	1851-1873
b. 92, f. 17	Typescript papers concerning ESH, Acceptance address, Presidential honor to ESH, proclamation against Chinese women footbinding, etc.	1906-1918
b. 92, f. 18	Minutes of Committee of Home for destitute children	1909-1914, 1943
b. 92, f. 19	Misc. incl. maps, deeds, medal presented to Emily Hartwell: Second class "Order of Golden Grain"	
b. 92, f. 20	Printed material: Report of the first year of the Agricultural Department Foochow Christian Womans' Industrial Institute, Report of the Christian Herald Fukien Orphanage	1931, 1935
b. 92, f. 21	Proclamation against footbinding issued by H.E. Sung Shou Letter to Miss Emily Hartwell from American Consular Service, Fuzhou (Foochow), Petition of Emily Hartwell on behalf of the anti-footbinding Society	1907
b. 93, f. 1	Printed Material: Small Tracts and Magazines - some written by ESH and Charles Hartwell	1918, 1926
b. 93, f. 2	Printed Material: Pamphlets, booklets concerning "Facing Famine in Foochow", "Aid Refugee Chinese Intellectuals, Inc.", "Fifty years in China", "Story of the first Beacon Hill Bride", "Beacon Hill Farm", "The Opium Curse", etc.	1913-1931, 1953
b. 93, f. 3	Printed Material: Newspaper and Magazine clippings, etc. written by Emily Hartwell - "Christian Chinese Women", "The First Forty Years of the Foochow Mission", "What should determine the Scope and Lines along which Industrial Education should be carried on?", "Teaching China to Teach Herself", etc.	1903-1937
b. 93, f. 4	Printed Material: re. commencements, invitations, programs, etc.	1901-1934
b. 93, f. 5	Printed Material: Posters, advertising from a calendar, check book, etc.	1889-1912
b. OV3	Printed material: 20th anniversary issue of The China Press	1951 August 29
b. 93, f. 6	Pamphlets: Chinese language	
b. 93, f. 7-8	Pamphlets: English language	1900-1931
b. 93, f. 9	Pamphlets and clippings re. Sara Graham-Malhall, Founder Foundation for World Narcotic Research and Reclamation	
b. 93, f. 10	Chinese language material	
b. 94	Photos	
b. OV4	Photos	

## Haskell, Ethel and Walter

Biog. info: The Haskell family were educational missionaries under the Foreign Christian Missionary Society/ United Christian Missionary Society from 1917 to 1950, stationed primarily in Wuhu, Anhui Province.

b. 367, f. 1	Diaries of WH (2 volumes): incl. re. his high school and college years, marriage to Ethel in June 1916, teaching school	1909-1916
b. 367, f. 2	Five-year diary of Ethel and Walter Haskell: including re: trip west for departure to China, language school in Nanking, births of daughter Helen May and son Walter Merwin, move to Wuhu, visits to Guling (Kuling) resort	1917-1921
b. 367, f. 2-4	Diaries of WH (5 volumes): incl. re. studying Chinese, teaching, traveling, daily life, furlough in U.S. (1923)	1919-1923
b. 367, f. 5	Journal by EH and WH - "Some Things of Interest": incl. re. first trip to China, mission work, furlough and delays in return to China (1926), birth of son Horace Winston, unrest during civil war (1927), move to Japan.	1917-1928 Jun
b. 368, f. 6	Journal by Ethel and Walter Haskell: including re: return to China (1928 Sep); summers at Guling (Kuling), Lushan, serious famine (1930), beheading of two British missionary women by communists (1930 September), children away at Kuling American School	1928 June - 1936
b. 368, f. 7-9	Diaries of EH and WH (5 volumes): incl. re. illness of WH; traveling home for furlough via Europe; WH taking classes at Union Theological Seminary, NY, teaching in China, evacuation ordered (1940)	1937-1941
b. 368, f. 10-11	Five-year and one-year diaries, journal of Ethel Haskell (4 volumes): including re: time in U.S. after evacuation; return to Nanking in 1947, Walter Haskell appointed Treasurer, return to Wuhu, Ethel teaching at Academy in Guling (Kuling); Ethel evacuated to U.S. (1948)	1938-1948
b. 369, f. 13	Diaries of EH (2 volumes): return to U.S.; settles in Arizona	1949-1950
b. 369, f. 14-17	Five year diaries of WH (7 volumes) : incl. re. working as Mission Treasurer in Nanking, return to U.S., traveling and speaking, building home in Arizona, church work, retirement life	1948-1987
b. 369, f. 18	Notebook (EH), guest book	n.d.
b. 369, f. 18	Writings by Walter Merwin Haskell (son): biographical sketches of WH and EH and "The W.W. Haskell Children Grow Up in China"	n.d.

## Hauske, Albert Carl

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Taigu (Taiku), Techow, Chengdu (Chengtú), Beijing (Peking) (1920-1951)

b. 95, f. 1	Correspondence: Circular letters	1933-1973
-------------	----------------------------------	-----------

## Hawkes, Jean McCown

b. 95, f. 2	Typescript ms: "Women in a Changing China: the YWCA"--Sr. thesis, U. of Mich., 64 pp., bibliography (1971)	1971
-------------	--	------

## Hawkins, John N.

Hawkins, John N. (continued)

b. 95, f. 3                      Typescript ms: "Francis Lister Hawks Pott--1864-1947: China Missionary and Educator," thesis Peabody Coll., 26 pp., bibliography (1971)                      1971

---

Hayes, E. Pearce

1895 Born in Maryland; 1916 Graduated from Johns Hopkins University; 1917 Married Lily May Anderson; 1918 MA-B.D. from Drew Theological Seminary, D.D. from Western Maryland College; 1921 Left to be a missionary in Fuzhou (Foochow), China under the Methodist Board of Foreign Missions; 1951 Left China permanently; 1970 Moved to a retirement home; Hayes worked in South China until a furlough in 1937, where he supervised the development of hospitals, schools, and churches. He returned to China in 1938, and his wife joined him nine years later, when she finally was granted permission to return. Two years after the Communists took over the area, the Hayes left China, but were only permitted to take their hand luggage with them.

b. 312, f. 1                      Typescript ms.: Short Life History of Rev. Edward Pearce Hayes

---

Hayes, Watson McMillan

PN, CLS Shandong (Shantung) (1882-1944), Penglai (Tengchow) (1882-1903), Yantai (Chefoo), Weixian (Weihsien) (1904-1917), Jinan (Tsinanfu) (1917-1919), Jinan (Tsinan) (Cheloo University) (1921-1922), Tenghsien (North China Theological Seminary) (1923-1942), Internment Center at Weihsien (1943-1944)

b. 243, f. 6                      Typescript material: Genealogical information, articles re. WMH                      1932, 1944

---

Hebbert, Virginia\*

ACM, Anqing (Anking), Anhui (Anhui), 1946-1950.

Born on December 30, 1911, in South Dakota, Virginia Hebbert was educated at Syracuse University and the Columbia University School of Social Work. From 1933 to 1946 she served as a Caseworker and Case Work Supervisor in child caring institutions and social agencies. In 1946 she was appointed as a missionary under the Episcopal Church to start a medical social work department at St. James Hospital, Anqing (Anking), Anhui (Anhui) Province. She spent two years in language study - six months at the China Inland Mission Language School in Anqing (Anking) and one and a half years at Hua Wen Hsueh, Hsiao, Beijing (Peking). In addition to her responsibilities in connection with St. James Hospital, Hebbert also taught English part-time at An Ta University. The Anqing (Anking) area came under Communist control in April 1949, but St. James Hospital was able to carry on with its work. Following her departure from China in December 1950, Hebbert taught at universities in the United States and served in the Philippines from 1955 to 1967. See Box 250, Folder 24 for additional biographical information.

b. 250, f. 1-19                      Correspondence, primarily from Anqing (Anking)                      1947-1950

b. 250, f. 20                      Printed article: "A Year in Peiping" (Beijing) in *The Anking Newsletter* (Anqing)                      1948

b. 250, f. 21                      Diary notes incl. re. communist liberation                      1949

b. 250, f. 22                      Typescript report: Annual report, Social Service Department, St. James Hospital, Anqing (Anking)                      1949

b. 250, f. 23                      Typescript writing re. placing of orphan children

---

He-chin, Elizabeth Chen

## He-chin, Elizabeth Chen (continued)

b. 312, f. 2	Typescript and handwritten ms. by Elizabeth Chen He-chin: "An Unforgettable Journey" Memoir about Zhengzhou, also incl. map	
	Heininger, Alfred D. Biog. info: ABCFM Fenyang	
b. 312, f. 3	Typescript material: Letters and News bulletins	
	Heininger, Charles S. and Lula The Heiningers were American Methodist missionaries in Zhangjiakou (Kalgan), Hebei, North China, from 1909 to 1924.	
b. 386, f. 1	"Our Kalgan Heritage" - Heininger family history written by granddaughter Margaret Steen, with copies of documents and photographs	1992
b. 386, f. 2	Obituary of Charles Heininger, article from National Geographic regarding trip he took into Mongolia, report on Mission Church in Zhangjiakou, booklet from Battle Creek Sanitarium	1924, 1962, 1999, no date
b. 386, f. 3	Photographs of family, Methodist boys school in Zhangjiakou (Kalgan), unidentified Chinese man	undated
b. 386, f. 4	Diaries of Charles: Calendar for 1905 with brief entries; "Perpetual Year Book" with brief entries for 1910-1914	1905, 1910-1914
b. 386, f. 5-7	Diaries of Charles: Brief daily entries in volumes of the "The Missionaries' Anglo-China Diary" variety	1915, 1916, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1925
b. 386, f. 7	Diaries of Charles: Daily entries in small black notebook	1927
b. 387, f. 1-4	Diaries of Charles: Brief daily entries in notebooks of various formats	1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941
b. 387, f. 5	Diaries of Charles: Five-year diary	1942-1946
	Heissey, Mrs. Walter J. Biog. info: CBM North China (1917-1931)	
b. 95, f. 4	Typescript ms.: "Some Reminiscences of a China Missionary in her eighty-fourth year" by Mrs. Walter J. Heissey	
b. 95, f. 5	Printed Material	1970
	Helde, Erma Biog. info: (Mrs. George G. Helde) YMCA, Changsha	
b. 352, f. 2	Photographs, including of Peking Language School, trip up the Yangtze gorges, first organized playground for girls in West China, Blind Girls' School in Changsha, Chinese scenes and individuals; calling card; invitation to dinner on battleship honoring King George	1935, undated
	Hemingway, Isabel and Winifred ABCFM, North China; medical and relief work with CNRRA, UNRRA, and UNICEF	
b. 376, f. 23	8 circular letters	1946-1951

## Herman, Theodore

Biog. info: Herman taught at Shanghai American School 1936-1939, worked in the anti-Japanese underground in Shanghai, did publicity for Indusco in Hong Kong, organized industrial cooperatives, and served with the Friend Centre in Shanghai until interned by the Japanese in 1942 at the Haiphong Road Camp. His wife (Chen Shih-ying) was warden of the Friends Receiving Home for lost children in Shanghai. After Herman was repatriated to the U.S. in 1943 he returned to West China with the U.S. Office of War and was reunited with his wife. After the war he served with the UN Relief and Rehabilitation Administration for three years in Shanghai and Jiangsi.

b. 352, f. 10	Photo album with commentary, scenes from Shanghai, Japan, Hebei, Hong Kong	1937-1947
b. 352, f. 11	Typescript notes "An American Report on Haiphong Road Camp in Shanghai" and correspondence with publishers of book on WWII Asian civilian internees;	2000-2002, n.d.
b. 352, f. 12	Photocopy of <i>Captive in Shanghai</i> by Hugh Collar; accompanying correspondence with Prof. Mark F. Wilkinson	1990, 1999
b. 352, f. 13	Correspondence with representatives of Shanghai American School Association; biographical sketches of TH	1989-1997
<p>Hibbard, Earl R. MEFB Tianjin (Tientsin), Beijing (Peking), Chengdu (Chengtu). His first assignment under the Methodist Mission Board was among Muslims in the West Indies. After severe health problems, he moved to Taian Fu and worked there from 1920-1932. From 1932-1941, he served in the area of Beijing (Peking) and Tianjin (Tiensin). When the Japanese arrived in North China, he travelled south, to the Jiangxi (Kiangsi) Province. In the summer of 1942, he returned to the United States. (L.1926-L.1940)</p>		
b. 95, f. 6	Memoir: "Across Asia's Back Door"	1967
b. 312, f. 4	Letters to his father, photograph and memoir "Called to Heal and Help" by Lucy E. Harris	1925-1934
b. 312, f. 5	Printed material: Hibbard China Tour	
<p>Hilscher, Harris G. PN Penglai (Tengchow), Suhsien, Nanjing (Nan-king) (1923-1948)</p>		
b. 95, f. 7	Correspondence: Circular letters and reports	1947, 1948
<p>Hinman, Kate Bailey (Mrs. George W.)* American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow) (1898-1938)</p>		
b. 96, f. 1-5	Five diaries with enclosures incl. dried flowers, corres., clippings, memorabilia, etc.	1907-1912, 1912-1916, 1917-1921, 1922-1926, 1928-1932
b. 97, f. 1-2	Five diaries	1933, 1937
b. 98, f. 1	Album	1946-1957

## Hinman, Kate Bailey (Mrs. George W.)\* (continued)

b. 98, f. 2	Three diaries	1946-1957
	<p>Hodgkin, Henry Quaker missionary in China 1905-1909; secretary of Friends' Foreign Missionary Association 1910-1920; secretary of National Christian Council of China 1922-1929</p>	
b. 376, f. 24	Circular letter describing recent trip in China, including regarding anti-Christian movement	1925
	<p>Hollister, George and Mary MEFB Hinghwa, Fujian (Fukien)</p>	
b. 339, f. 9	Nine circular letters from Hollisters describe missionary activities and political events, including after Communist takeover in Hinghwa area	1947-1950, no date
b. 339, f. 10	Photographs: George and Mary Hollister with groups of students, missionaries, Chinese families. Some captions in Chinese	
	<p>Hostetter, Flossie American Methodist; arrived in 1913, stationed in Fuzhou (Foochow)</p>	
b. OV2	Scrapbook of letters written to family from Fuzhou (Foochow)	1913-1914
	<p>Houghton, Lillie F. Wife of a missionary stationed in Shanghai</p>	
b. 385, f. 14	Two letters written from Shanghai to Lillie Houghton's friend Hattie describe conditions in Shanghai shortly after Boxer Rebellion	1900-1901
	<p>Huang, Juanita Byrd Biog. info.: Juanita Byrd Huang was a Southern Baptist missionary who taught English at the University of Shanghai from 1929 until her marriage to a Chinese in 1946. The Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board disassociated itself from her at the time of her marriage. After a furlough in 1936 she returned to China and when the Japanese occupied Shanghai she was temporarily sent with other missionary women and children to the Philippines. Returning to Shanghai, she continued to teach in Shanghai, though part of the university had migrated to West China. Following a period in a Japanese internment camp at Chapei Centre, she was repatriated to the U.S. She returned to China in 1946 and married Claude Huang. They remained in China until 1957 when Claude was finally allowed to leave the country via Hong Kong.</p>	
b. 352, f. 3	Four letters to family and friends, written from Shanghai, from the Philippines, and from Nashville	1936, 1937, 1939, 1943
b. 352, f. 4	Autobiographical letter written to family; fragment of letter written while in Shanghai	1986, n.d.
b. 352, f. 5	Biographical writings, with excerpts from letters: "Life in China as a Southern Baptist Missionary Juanita Caroline Byrd Huang 1929-1946" (25 pp.); "Life in China as a Married Woman" (17 pp.); "Life in the United States 1957-1988" (14 pp)	n.d.
b. 352, f. 6	Compilation of photographs with commentary	n.d.
b. 352, f. 7	Tribute to JBH; photo portrait	1982, n.d.

## Huang, Juanita Byrd (continued)

b. 352, f. 8	Writings: "The University of Shanghai"; "Report Concerning Protestant Christian Work in China June 1942 - September 1943"	ca. 1943
b. 352, f. 9	Writings: "Domestic Sabbatical"; "Perspective from the Palisades"	n.d.
Hubbard, George H. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mission (ABCFM); YMCA Baoding (Paoting), Changle (Dionghloh) (L.1916-L.1924)		
b. 99, f. 1	Photographs: "peoples and scenes"	
b. 99, f. 2-4	Printed Material: New Testament in the Fuzhou (Foochow) dialect, the Gospels in Chinese, Chinese-English Pocket Dictionary, etc.	1890
b. 99, f. 5	Typescript poem by GHH: "O Faith, that will not let him go", "The Faith that will not let him go", "A Seaside Sunrise"	1908-1910
Huggins, Alice		
b. 312, f. 6	Correspondence and stories	1948-1950
Hunter, Carman Wolff		
b. 324, f. 1	Writings: Report World Christian Education	
b. 324, f. 2	Writings: Report on Works in China	
b. 324, f. 3	Correspondence re. work in China	
b. 324, f. 4	Collected material: Reports of ICAE study on Adult Education in China	
b. 324, f. 5-6	Collected material: Reports from conferences US/China Adult Education	
b. 324, f. 7	Collected material: Reports Lutheran World Federation	
b. 324, f. 8	Collected material: Reports, etc., National Council of Churches	
b. 330, f. 1-3	Collected material: Reports, etc. misc.	
b. 330, f. 4	Collected material: Articles, newspaper clippings	1971-1981
b. 330, f. 5	Collected material: workbook on analysing newspaper articles on China	
b. 330, f. 6	Collected material: bulletins, newspaper, etc.	
b. 330, f. 7	Collected material: misc. books	
b. 330, f. 8	Collected material: misc. Chinese language material	
b. 330, f. 9	Collected material: misc. books and printed material	
b. 330, f. 10	Personal items: Biographical sketch, Chinese language copy books, memorabilia	
Hunter, James A. YMCA; American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Beijing (Peking), Baoding (Paoting), Tongzhou Qu (Tunghsien), Sian (1914-1948)		
b. 100, f. 1	Photograph incl. a misc. periodical	



## Hunter, James A. (continued)

b. 100, f. 2	Correspondence: Letter from Hunter to Sidney Gamble	1940
b. 100, f. 3	Correspondence: Letter to Hunter from I.W. Moomaw	1958
b. 100, f. 4	Correspondence: letters to the Hunters	1963
b. 100, f. 5	Typescript Material: Introductory announcement of Hunter's appointment by F.F. Goodsell	1945
b. 100, f. 6-11	Typescript Material re. North China Christian Rural Service Union	1932-1933, 1945, 1947-1948
b. 100, f. 12	Typescript Material by JAH: First agricultural Fair in Ching-Chao	
b. 100, f. 13	Typescript Material: Rural Fair in Fu Hsing Chuang	1938
b. 100, f. 14	Printed Material: Bulletin of Tunghai University	1961
b. 100, f. 15	Typescript Material by James Hunter: Winter Folk School - Hopei Agricultural Missions Mimeo. Series No. 155	1942
b. 100, f. 16	Typescript Material: Memorial Tribute at JAH Memorial Service, by Earl Ballou	1966
b. 247, f. 1	Photo album re. "Rationing Activities in Peiping"	1948
b. 358, f. 1	Circular letter written from Taipei	1957
b. 358, f. 1	CD-ROM with images from two filmstrips from 1920s-1930s and photos from 1948-1970s	1920s-1970s
b. 358, f. 2	Chinese novel based on the life and work of JAH	1999
b. 358, f. 3	Memorial to JAH in Taiwan	ca. 1999
b. 358, f. 4	Brochures, booklets re. Tunghai University and Taiwan Livestock Research Institute	1999

## Hunter, Maude (Mrs. James A.)

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mission (ABCFM) Beijing (Peking), Baoding (Paoting), Tongzhou Qu (Tunghsien) (1919-1948)

b. 100, f. 17-18	Typescript memoir by Maude B. Hunter: "Nostalgia - I remember I remember"	
b. 101, f. 1	Photographs and Chinese Art: "Livestock, vegetation and peoples"	
b. 247, f. 2	Correspondence	1948, 1960
b. 247, f. 3	3 photo albums documenting work of Hunters in Taiwan incl. re. Tunghai University and Sino-American Technical Cooperation Association	1957-1961
b. 247, f. 4	Tape recording, Tunghai University, Taipei, Taiwan	1950-1955

## Huntington Family

ACM Hankou (Hankow), Yichang (Ichang), Anqing (Anking), Anhui (1895-1940). Daniel Trumbull Huntington was a bishop; Maria C. Huntington his mother; Virginia his wife.

## Huntington Family (continued)

b. 102, f. 1	Photographs: People	
b. 102, f. 2-4	Correspondence: Letter from Daniel Trumbull Huntington primarily to Bobby (his brother)	1894-1902
b. 102, f. 5	Correspondence: Letter from DTH to Sara	1935-1936
b. 102, f. 6	Typescript Material: "Recollections" by DTH, autobiographical writing re. his life upto ca. 1912	ca. 1948
b. 102, f. 7	Correspondence: Letter from Maria C. Huntington to Clementine (Mrs. J.C)	1900
b. 102, f. 8	Correspondence: Letters from Virginia Huntington (Mrs. Daniel T.) to Sara	1935
<p>Huntley, Frank L. Biog. info: Son of medical missionary George Huntley</p>		
b. 357, f. 12	"Stories for Children - Mostly True but Some Made-up (Being the Memoirs of a Missionary Kid)"	1978
<p>Huntley, George A. American Baptist medical missionary based at Hanyang, Hankou (Hankow)</p>		
b. 373, f. 8	Photocopies of two annual reports of Hanyang Medical Mission, Hankou (Hankow); article by Huntley "Revolutionary Experiences in Hankow"	1907, 1909, 1911
<p>Hwang, Yen-hwa Dr. Yen-hwa Hwang was a 1942 graduate of Ginling College. She was also known as Eva Yen-hwa Hwang Kwong. A scholarship was established in her honor by the United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia in 2018.</p>		
b. 397, f. 2	Photograph album from Ginling College wartime campus in Chengtu	1938-1946
<p>Iverson, Lalla, MD Biog. info: 1919 Born in St. Matthews, S.C.; 1940 B.S. in Chemistry from Johns Hopkins University; 1943 Graduated from Johns Hopkins School of Medicine; 1948 Took job as head of the Department of Pathology of the Cheeloo College of Medicine in Jinan, Shandong; Dr. Iverson has spent a lifetime working in developing areas of Asia, including China, the Philippines and India. In 1952-1954, she spent a year as a visiting professor at the University of the Philippines, helping the university to restructure its Department of Pathology. From 1950-1960, Dr. Iverson was Senior Pathologist for the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology in Washington, D.C. In 1960, she traveled to India, where she started a medical system specifically designed for the country.</p>		
b. 313, f. 1	Typescript material: Biographical Summary of Lalla Iverson incl. letters re. her death	1988-1989
b. 313, f. 2	Xeroxed copies: Cheeloo Medical College: Letters from students and staff re. events of 1949 and turnover	1949, 1989
b. 313, f. 3	Xeroxed copies of the evacuation of Cheloo Medical College	1948
b. 313, f. 4	Xeroxed copies re. case files of 2 students Chi Ming and Liao Hsiang Ping by Lalla Iverson	1948
b. 313, f. 5	Typescript list of students at Cheloo Medical College in Jinan, Shandong (Tsinan, Shantung), including photo of students and faculty, opening day	1948-1949

Iverson, Lalla, MD (continued)

b. 313, f. 6	Typescript manuscript: Chapter one of "China and Change" by Lalla Iverson, former Director of Pathology Department at Cheloo Medical College in Jinan, Shandong (Tsinan, Shantung)	
Jackson, Richard and Dorothy American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Shaowu, Fujian (Fukien)		
b. 376, f. 25	1 circular letter	1947
Jarvis, Anna Moffett (Mrs. Bruce W.)* MEFB Beijing (Peking), Fuzhou (Foochow) (1920-1949)?		
b. 103, f. 1	Photographs re: laying of the cornerstone - Union Christian Hospital, Fuzhou (Foochow) (W.F. Pierce Memorial), the Funeral of Sun Yat-Sen, buildings looted and burned in July 1927, Peking Summer palace, Ming Deh School, Nanking, etc.	1927, 1929, 1930, 1937
b. 103, f. 2	Typescript compilation of letters: "Letters from China 1920-1949"	1920-1949
b. 103, f. 3-5	Correspondence: Circular letters	1937-1939, 1942-1943
b. 103, f. 6	Typescript reports "Report from Japan" by Minor Searle Bates (1937) "Toward an Understanding of China" by Minor Searle Bates (1937 July) "Review of the First Month" by Minnie Vautrin (1938 January) "Preliminary Report of Christian Work in Nanking - Winter 1937" by Minor Searle Bates and W.P. Mills (1938 February) "Notes on the Present Situation" (1938 March 21) "Pseudo-economic Notes from Nanking" (1938 March 31) "Sharing 'the Abundant Life' in a Refugee Camp" by Minnie Vautrin (1938 April 28) "Faculty Report of Nanking Theological Seminary 1937-1938" by President Handel Lee "Report of Extension Services in Shanghai" (Nanking Theological Seminary) by P.F. Price "Showchow Station Report for 1938-1939" by Mabel Steele Jones (1939 May 5) "Report re. Showchow, Anhwei by Mabel Jones" "Personal Report - April 1941-August 1942" by Anna E. Moffett	1937, 1938, 1941, 1942
b. 103, f. 7	Chinese Language Material: Invitations, Eulogy, Memorial Booklet, re. Buddhism	
Jett, Wenona Wilson (Mrs. Harry C.) EPM Fujian (Fukien) Province (1920-1950)		
b. 104, f. 1	Photographs: General Conference in Atlantic city, N.J., Hardy Training School incl. Junior High, Primary school and Kindergarten; Money	1922, 1932
b. 104, f. 2	Photographs of Mr. Harry Carmichael Jett and his wife Mrs. Wenona Wilson Jett and other scenes	
b. 104, f. 3-4	Correspondence: Letters from Wenona Jett to family	1920-1932
b. 104, f. 5-11	Correspondence: Letters from Wenona to family and friends	1933-1971

## Jett, Wenona Wilson (Mrs. Harry C.) (continued)

b. 104, f. 12	Typescript report: Yung-Te-Ta Report	1946-1950
b. 104, f. 13	Typescript report: "One year at Christ Hospital", Cooles Calling: Conf. and related reports", "Progress report from Trinity Theological College, Singapore", "Report of Christ Hospital and its Clinics for the year 1962"	1951-1963
b. 104, f. 14	Newsletters	1934-1967
b. 104, f. 15	Printed Material: "China has Changed her mind", "Women's World Day of Prayer"	1951
b. 104, f. 16	Chinese Language Material	
b. 104, f. 17	Cards	1913-1939, 1970
b. 104, f. 18	Typescript Material: "The Rev. Harry Carmichael Jett" memorial by John Gowdy	
b. 261, f. 1	3 pieces of fabric	
	Johannaber, Charles F. MEFB Jiujiang (Kiukiang), Jiangxi (Kiangsi), Shanghai (1916-1949)	
b. 105, f. 1-8	Typewritten Material re. Christian Religious Education: "R.E. 92 Curriculum Group - Spring 1930", "Kuling Religious Education Conference", Religious Education - 1932", "Minutes of R.E. Committee June '35", "Program of C.E. for Middle School youth", "C.E. 1936", "Local Training program - 1936", "Young People's Group - 1937", Young People's program - 1938-1942"	1930-1942
b. 105, f. 9	Pamphlets: Chinese Language Material	1936-1937
b. 105, f. 10	Typewritten Material: "Kiangsi Annual Conference Evangelism 1933-1936"	1933-1936
b. 105, f. 11	Typewritten Material: "Soviet Russia and the Chinese Revolution China Information"	1938, 1939
b. 105, f. 12	Typewritten Material: "New Plan for Nast - Gamble Church	1936
b. 105, f. 13	Typescript Material: "Illustrated Lecture on Methodist Episcopal Church Mission work in Kiangsi Province, China, Methodist Help to Remake Kiangsi by CFJ	1937
b. 105, f. 14	Printed Material: "Rural Church Survey" The Lichwan Service Center	1937
b. 105, f. 15	Typewritten Material: "Unit on the Faculty"	
b. 105, f. 16	Published Material by CFJ: incl. "The Old Testament Its Use, Origin, and Message", "New Life Centers in Rural Kiangsi" (Special Bulletin)	1936, 1937
b. 105, f. 17	Typewritten interview: "Students' Problems"	1937
b. 105, f. 18	Typewritten and handwritten material: "Kiukiang, China William Nast Academy Religious Work in the School"	1933-1936
b. 105, f. 19	Misc: "Explanatory material"	
b. 106, f. 1	Clippings: "Board-meeting minutes etc. of The Christian Rural Project in Shanghai found in CFJ's files	1934-1937

## Johannaber, Charles F. (continued)

b. 106, f. 2-5	Records: Class of 1937	1937
	Jones, Alfred George Biog. info: BMS (1876-1905)	
b. 325	Two photograph albums documenting British missionaries and missionary work in Shandong (Shantung) and Shanxi (Shansi) provinces, including residence destroyed by Boxers and family killed in Boxer uprising.	circa 1876-1905
	Jones, Clara Biog. info: LUM Fancheng, Hup.	
b. 107, f. 1	Printed Articles by Clara Jones: "SOS", "Jesus is Christmas", "China's Youth is on the March", "Tribute to Olive Hodnefield", "This is the Day", "Out of Doubt into Faith", "These Ways led to God", "Our Church", "Chinese Kitchen God Returns", "War at the Front in China", "Through Mud from Peking to Kioshan", "Adds More Wives", etc.	1940-1971
b. 107, f. 2	Typescript ms: Unpublished dissertation of Clara Jones: "The Cross in Conquest Over China"	1958
	Jones, Lora Malvina (Zhou En-ying) Biog. info: Born in 1914 and abandoned, she was adopted by American missionary Edith Frances Jones. Graduated from Seattle Pacific University in 1943 then returned to China. Under the Communists she was accused of being a CIA agent was imprisoned for 20 years. After her release in 1979 she taught English at Lanzhou University and was an active member of the pastoral team of Lanzhou Christian Church.	
b. 327, f. 1-9	Correspondence: Letters to friends	1980-1997, 2000
b. 327, f. 10-11	Correspondence: Letters to family	1998-1999, n.d.
b. 327, f. 11	Correspondence: Uncertain dates and fragments	
b. 327, f. 12-14	Correspondence: Other letters to Lora John Schlosser	1981-2002
b. 327, f. 15-18	Correspondence: Letters of others	1989, 2002
b. 327, f. 19	Collected material: Testimonies, misc.	
b. 327, f. 20	Biographical information	1980
	Jones, Tracey K.* YMCA; MEFB Guangzhou (Canton) (1917-1928)	
b. 107, f. 3-21	Correspondence: Primarily from Guangzhou (Canton)	1922-1927
b. 107, f. 22-25	Typescript and Chinese documents: "Teacher's information, Purity Campaign: Lessons I - V", "The Canton Purity Campaign" by TKJ (1922 Apr), "The Girl Slavery System of Canton" by TKJ (1922), Statement by girl slave, Ying Sai and photograph, Slave contract (in Chinese and translation), Poster in opposition of female slavery (1922 Apr), "Canton" by TKJ (1926), "Economic Tendencies and Red Hopes in China"	1922-1926
b. 107, f. 26	Pamphlet: "Will China Have a Red Revolution?" by Arthur Boggess (TKJ)	1925

	Judd, Walter H. (M.D.) Biog. info: ABCFM Shaowu	
b. 107, f. 27-29	Correspondence: Letters from Walter H. Judd	1927, 1931, 1938
	Judson, J. H. and Jennie (Filley) PN Hangzhou (Hangchow), Zhejiang (Chekiang) (1879-1923) Boarding and trade school which became Hangchow Christian College, Shanghai (1923-1924)	
b. 107, f. 30	Typescript Material: "Reminiscences of J.H. Judson (1852-1925), Hangzhou (Hangchow) (1880-1925)	
	Kavooghian, Victoria Biog. info: YM (1931-1935)	
b. 108, f. 1	Photographs: Students of Hunan-Yale Hospital Training School for Nurses, Hsiang Ya Hospital, etc.	1934-1935
b. 108, f. 2	Correspondence	1933-1935
b. 108, f. 3	Pamphlet: "Quaint Korea" How Much it costs to see Peiping (Peking)	
b. 108, f. 4	Scroll	
	Kelker, Fred Kelker and his wife Harrisburg, Pennsylvania were laypeople in the Dutch Reformed Church who undertook a world tour in 1909-1910 and visited Reformed missions in China and Japan.	
b. 385, f. 9	Handwritten diary describing trip to China and Japan with laid in newspaper clippings	1909-1910
	Kepler, Raymond F. PN Xiangtan (Siangtan), Hengyang, Hangzhou (Hangchow), Changsha (1930-1948)	
b. 107, f. 31	Typescript Material: Documents from 5th General Assembly C.C.C	1948
b. 107, f. 32	Writings: Envelope with Chinese writing, issue of "The Church", 1948; "Directory of Protestant Missions in China - 1940"	1940, 1948
b. 107, f. 33-34	Pamphlets: Chinese Language Material	1947-1948
	Kiang Wen-Han (Jiang Wenhan) Worked for Chinese YMCA	
b. 376, f. 26	Typescript report describes visit to Hangzhou (Hangchow) with Bengt Hoffman to survey Christian student work in the area	1948
	Killie, Charles and Louise American Presbyterian missionaries stationed at Shandong (Shantung) and Beijing (Peking) Missions 1889-1912	
b. 385, f. 11	Circular letter written by Louise Killie from Ichowfu	1891

## Killie, Charles and Louise (continued)

b. 385, f. 12                      Four photographs, including Mrs. Killie in horse drawn cart, Dr. Hunter in native dress at Chinese hotel, girls at Tungchow Girls School, Pebbly Beach at Tongzhou (Tungchowfu)                      circa 1890s

Kinnear, H. W., M.D.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Fuzhou (Foochow)

b. 309, f.                      Circular letter from Foochow Missionary Hospital, Fuzhou                      1913  
system\_indicator\_410a99705bfe635c820f3ef0edcda436

Kintner, Helen

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM): Appointed 1930, nurse assigned to Tungchow Hospital, Tongzhou Qu (Tunghsien), near Beijing (Peking)

b. 357, f. 13-14                      Compilation of her letters written home to family                      1930-1934

Kirk, Florence

Biog. info: Taught at Ginling College, Nanking

For Florence Kirk correspondence, see University of Regina online resource: [Florence A. Kirk: Letters from China, 1932-1950.](#)

b. 314, f. 1-8                      Photographs: Ginling College faculty, Ginling class 1934-1950, Vacation, relocation of Ginling College to Chengdu (Chengtu), Scenes of Nanking, refugee camp at Ginling, group photos in China, etc.                      1933-1987

Kirkpatrick, Paul Harmon

Kirkpatrick (1894-1992) taught at Hangchow Christian College, Hangzhou, 1916-1918. He later continued his education and was a professor at Stanford University 1931-1958.

b. 374, f. 1                      Booklet compiled by Kirkpatrick family: "Letters Home - An Account of Experiences in Hangchow, China 1916-1918"                      1916-1918

Knickerbocker, Edgar F.\*

CIM, PN: Ningbo (Ningpo), Zhejiang (Chekiang Province), 1893-1901, 1909-1915

b. 258, f. 1                      Bound notebook: Handwritten autobiography of EFK

b. 258, f. 2-9                      Diaries, primarily in Ningbo (Ningpo)                      1909-1916

b. 259, f. 1-6                      Diaries                      1916-1927

Koo, T.Z. (Gu Ziren)

Koo was associate general secretary and student executive secretary of the Chinese YMCA National Committee from 1919 to 1930. From 1929 to 1934 he was vice-chairman of the World's Student Christian Federation and from 1934 to 1947 its general secretary.

b. 309, f. 2                      Circular letter, including regarding political situation in China                      1932

Kreps, Esther E.

Biog. info: CBM Liaochow, Sha. (L.1926-L.1927)

b. 109, f. 1                      Correspondence: Letter from EEK to sister and family                      1926

## Kreps, Esther E. (continued)

b. 109, f. 2	Writings of EEK: "Scenes in Everyday Life in China", "Mission Hospital and War at Liao", "The Nursing Profession in China", "Impressions of Chinese Thinking"	1926-1927
b. 109, f. 3	Writings of Nettie Mabelle Senger: "Friendships Evangelistic Work Under a Different Name", "Present Day China and Christianity", "Village Evangelism: The Field Work and Aim of the Evangelist", "Christianity and Buddhist China", "Village Evangelism: Teaching Religion in the Villages"	1926-
b. 109, f. 4	Typed and handwritten Material incl. "The present Crisis in Christian Education" by Hu Shih, "The Development of the Logical Method in Ancient China" by Hu Shih, "Notes from Chu Hsi and his Masters" by J.P. Bruce, etc.	1926-1927, 1944, 1949
Krueger, John F. LUM Qingdao (Tsingtao), Sung. (L.1926-L.1928)		
b. 109, f. 5	Writing by John F. Krueger: "On a Mule Trip into the Interior of Shantung"	1926
Kunkle, J. Stewart Kunkle, Julia Mitchell (Mrs. J. Stewart) PN Lianzhou (Linchow), Guangzhou (Canton) (L.1916-L.1936)		
b. 107, f. 35-43	Writings	1845-1889
b. 107, f. 44-45	Reports: "Annual report, 1845", "Report on the first phase: Lingnan University Planning Survey"	
b. 107, f. 46	Typescript Material: "History of the Medical Work of Lingnan University" by William W. Cadbury	
b. 107, f. 47	Typed Material: Introduction concerning Mrs. Stewart Kunkle	1966
Lanphear, B. Woodward Lanphear was an American Episcopal missionary based in Wuhu.		
b. 376, f. 7	Seven personal letters to Ruth Dunsford and five circular letters describe Lanphear's educational work in Wuhu amidst political disruption and civil war, forced evacuation, death of his wife Carolyn, return to U.S. with their child	1926-1928
Lawson, Thyra (Sister) Aug. Xuchang (Hsuchang), Hunan (1912-c.1954)		
b. 110, f. 1	Handwritten ms: Biographical Information by Thyra Lawson	1971
b. 110, f. 2-18	Correspondence: Letters primarily to family	1913-1940s
b. 111, f. 1-5	Correspondence: Letters primarily to family	1950s
b. 111, f. 6-8	Correspondence: Letters to Thyra Lawson primarily from her students	1960s, 1970
b. 111, f. 9	Correspondence: Greeting cards, post cards, printed materials	1919, 1934-1971
b. 111, f. 10	Diaries	1940-1944, 1946-1951, 1951-1954
b. 111, f. 11	Printed Material and writings incl. "Experiences in China" By Thyra Lawson	1949-1969, 1973



<p>Lee, Lucy Chaplin (Mrs. Edmund)* ACM Anqing (Anking) (1902-1927)</p>		
b. 113, f. 1	Printed booklet - "An American Sojourn in China - Family Memories" by Lucy Chaplin Lee	1968
b. 113, f. 2	Diary: "The Missionaries' Anglo-Chinese Diary for 1905"	1905
<p>Lee, Thomas* LUM, 1924-1953, primarily in Henan (Honan) until 1949 May and in Hong Kong, 1949 May - 1953 February</p>		
b. 113, f. 3-8	<p>More than 85 photocopies of mimeographed circular letters</p> <p>These substantive letters (some ten or more pages) date from 1947 until 1958 and provide valuable detailed information about the Church in China in the years leading up to and following the Communist takeover. Lee had extensive correspondence with Chinese and Western individuals in China while he was working in Hong Kong and received numerous Christian periodicals from China, from which he quotes in his circular letters. He provides specific information describing the work of missionaries who remained in China following the Communist takeover and regarding the status of schools and hospitals in the interior. He provides information about Church activities and conferences in China such as the Enlarged Council of the Lutheran Church in China meeting in January 1951, and the Peking Christian Conference of April 1951, where the Accusation Movement was inaugurated. These letters are written from a clearly anti-Communist stance. They provide extensive information regarding the development of the Three Self Movement in China.</p>	1947-1956
<p>Leete, William R. ABCFM, North China</p>		
b. 309, f. 3	3 circular letters from Nanking	1947-1948
<p>Leger, Samuel Howard American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow), Beijing (Peking), Fukien Christian University (1917-1944)</p>		
b. 114, f. 1	Correspondence	1917- 1939
b. 114, f. 2	Correspondence related to unpublished mss. "The Christian Religion in Modern China"	1932
b. 114, f. 3	Typescript report by Samuel Leger: "Annual reports 1921, 1933"; "The Successes and Failures of the Devolution Process in the Mid. Fukien and North Fukien Synods"	1921-1933, 1927-1944
b. 114, f. 4	Published articles by SHL: "Family Life in China", "China Chaos and Hope"	
b. 114, f. 5	Typescript articles by SHL: "The Concept of Institutionalization", "Institutionalized Culture Pattern", "Macro-analysis in the Social Sciences", "Short Wave Radio in Education", "The Social Science and World Peace", "Social Theory and Social Problems", "Scientific Studies in the Social Sciences", "Suggestions for a program for General Education", "Twelve Implications of Comparative Sociology"	
b. 114, f. 6	Typescript mss. (Unpublished): "The Christian Religion in Modern China"	1932

## Leger, Samuel Howard (continued)

b. 114, f. 7	Typescript mss. (Unfinished book): "National Institutional System"	1956
b. 114, f. 8	Miscellaneous mss. related to China by SHL: "China and the Post-War World", "Chinese Studies on the Pacific Coast", "China - World Melting Pot", "The Contributions of Chinese Culture to World Community", "Three Builders of Modern China", "Three Kinds of Power in Eastern Asia"	
b. 114, f. 9	Miscellaneous mss. by SHL: "Action to Match our Faith", "Congregationalism, Democracy and Individualism", "Should Foreign Missionaries Return Home at Fifty?", "The Quest for peace through World Organisations", "Anti-slavery or Pro-Union - 1860 and 1948", "Lincoln and the Present World Crisis", "Cultural Problems of one World"	
b. 114, f. 10	Typed term papers by SHL: "Outline of a System of Sociology", "The Rural Community - A Psycho-functional Societary Organism"	1940
b. 114, f. 11	Printed Material: "The National Christian Council" by J.H. Oldham, "Program Annual Meeting Foochow Congregational Church 1926"	1922, 1926
b. 114, f. 12	Typescript Material: Autobiographical Sketch of SHL	
b. 114, f. 13	Typewritten Material (Fragments): pp.108-120	
LeTourneau, Marie and Sarah (Mrs. Marie L. Olsen) CMML Shang Pu Teo, Shandong (Shantung) (1921-L.1927)		
b. 119, f. 1	Photographs of their work and postcards of Qingdao (Tingtao); 9pp. Missionary talk	1921-1935
Lewis, Neil and Alice Alice Hay Lewis (1900-2001) and Neil Huntington Lewis (1895-1980) were graduates of Oberlin College and Neil received a medical degree from Western Reserve. They went to China in 1925 as American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) missionaries, stationed at the American Board Hospital, Fuzhou (Foochow). They returned to the U.S. in 1932, expecting to return after their furlough, but their support was withdrawn due to the Depression. Neil practiced medicine in California from 1933.		
b. 361, f. 1	Compilation of family correspondence Including regarding departure to China, supplies taken, river trip to Fuzhou (Foochow), language study, trips to Ingtai, Kuliang, Pagoda Anchorage, birth of daughter Grace Luana, home robbed by soldiers (1927), difficulties at the hospital, political unrest, move to Ingtai, birth of son Philip, summers at Kuliang, Japanese attack, return to Fuzhou (Foochow)	1923-1932
b. 361, f. 2	Compilation of family correspondnce Including regarding reunion with Neil's parents in Shanghai, journey to U.S., Neil's studies at Columbia, time at Auburndale, MA, mission reports and letters to friends, decision of ABCFM that family should not return to China due to financial situation, move to California, birth of daughter Emily.	1932-1945
b. 379, f. 1-20	Original format correspondence	1923 - 1930 July
b. 380, f. 1-5	Original format correspondence	1930 October - 1932 June
b. 361, f. 3	Circular letters of Lewises	1925(?) - 1933

## Lewis, Neil and Alice (continued)

b. 361, f. 4	Letters to/from others, including Cushing , Gebhart, Gillette, Kinnear, Mott, Rawlinson	
b. 361, f. 5	Writings and notes, including "The Elder Missionary at Dai-Vong", "The Hospital Gate Keeper", "Man Tortured by Bandits"	
b. 361, f. 6	Writings and notes, including "Sharp Peak", "A Country Tour", "Dreams of a Country Doctor", "Chinese Education and Literature"	
b. 361, f. 7	Writings and notes, including "Farmlife", "Hospital Work in China"	
b. 361, f. 8	Writings and notes, including "Looking Forward to the Foochow Union General Hospital", "Drawbacks and Advantages of Being a Missionary", "Health of Missionaries"	
b. 361, f. 9	Mission reports, including re. Ingtai medical situation, Kukliang mission meeting, report to Prudential Committee	1929-1932
b. 361, f. 10	Reports of Native Hospital, Diong-loh, Pagoda Hospital	1918-1929
b. 361, f. 11-12	Reports, including re: American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) mission Ing Hok, Foochow Missionary Hospital, Fuzhou, Chinese Medical Association prayer cycle, constitution and by-laws of Fuzhou (Foochow) Mission	1915-1930
b. 362, f. 13	Two issues of <i>The Missionary Herald</i>	1927
b. 362, f. 14-16	Issues of <i>Foochow Messenger</i>	1914-1931
b. 362, f. 17	Foochow Union Medical College syllabus, appeal; prospectus of the Foochow Medical School; constitution and by-laws of Kuliang Sanitarium	1924, undated
b. 362, f. 18	Biographical documentation and photographs of Lewises	
b. 362, f. 19-21	Collected material including regarding Euclid Avenue Congregational Church, Oberlin College, map, printouts re. diseases	
b. OV6	Photographs, including China scenes, ABCFM commissioning certificates	
b. 380, f. 6	Newspaper clippings, including re: political disruption in Fuzhou (Foochow) area	1926-1927
b. 380, f. 7	Article by Robert E. Lewis, "The Missionary Revolution" in <i>The Christian Century</i> (1928); 1928 report of Dr. and Mrs. Neil H. Lewis, "The Evacuation of Kuling" by E. D. Kellogg, miscellaneous collected material	1928, no date
	Lewis, Wilson Seeley MEFB Beijing (Peking), Fuzhou (Foochow) (L.1916-L.1921)	
b. 115, f. 1	Correspondence to friend	1908
b. 115, f. 2	Picture postcard of W.S. Lewis	
b. 115, f. 3	Clippings concerning W.S. Lewis	1921
b. 115, f. 4	Printed Material re. WSL's funeral: "In Memoriam Wilson Seeley Lewis	1921

## Lewis, Wilson Seeley (continued)

b. 115, f. 5	Printed Material (Brochure): The Lewis Memorial Institutional Church at Chungking, West China - To Perpetuate the memory and ministry of Bishop Wilson Seeley Lewis and to help make A Christian China	
	Leynse, James P. PN Beijing (Peking) (L.1923-L.1940)	
b. 115, f. 6	Circular letters from Beijing (Peking)	1929-1946
b. 115, f. 7	Typescript report from Beijing (Peking)	1929-1933
b. 115, f. 8	Report, Presbyterian Mission, Beijing (Peking); Program for Evangelistic Work; Bibliography, literature of Chou Ch'in Dynasties; Notes on inflation in China	
b. 115, f. 9-10	Typescript Material re. various reports, stories, etc.	1930-1933
b. 115, f. 11	Typed notes on Missions, Evangelical Work, Beijing (Peking)	
b. 116, f. 1-5	Elec. cop. ms by James P. Leynse: "Beauty for Ashes" (1929-1946, n.d.)	1929-1946
	Libby, Walter and Lucile Biog. info: MEFB Wuhu, Nanchang (1916-1940)	
b. 41, f. 1-8	Correspondence: Circular letters of Libbys, 1931-1983; letters to children, 1937-1960; letters to family and friends, circular letters of others	
b. 41, f. 9-11	Writings of Lucile and Walter Libby, and Don Johnston	
b. 41, f. 12-15	Biographical information: autobiography of WL; biographical writing re. WL, tributes and obituaries following his untimely death in 1940; material re. LL	
b. 41, f. 16-17	Collected Material: newsclippings	
b. 41, f. 18	Collected Material: material re. Nanchang General Hospital	
b. 41, f. 19	Collected Material: miscellaneous items	
b. 41, f. 20	Collected Material: photographs	
	Lind, Jenny MEFB Jiujiang (Kiukiang) (1924-1942, 1948-1951)	
b. 117, f. 1-33	Correspondence (General)	1928-1976
b. 118, f. 1	Photographs incl. Kiukiang's refugee camps	
b. 118, f. 2-13	Correspondence (General)	1925-1964
b. 118, f. 14	Correspondence (Mimeographed) to family and friends	1930-1950
b. 118, f. 15	Correspondence to family	1927-1942
b. 118, f. 16	Typescript Material: "After the Declaration of War", "A Prayer for Everyday", "A New Thing under the Sun", etc.	1927-1946
b. 118, f. 17	Holograph ms. written by Jenny Lind	

## Lind, Jenny (continued)

b. 118, f. 18-19	Misc. Printed Material incl. "The Rose of Sharon", "Christianity lives on in China", "FActs in Brief Concerning China's Floods of 1931", etc.	1931-1944
b. 118, f. 20	Chinese language material	
b. 118, f. 21	Writings, passport, Japanese Military permission sheet for travel on the Yangtze River	
b. 118, f. 22	Typescript Material related to Knowles Bible Training School	1922-1933
b. 118, f. 23	Printed Material: Kuliang Directory	1934
b. 118, f. 24	Diary; Biographical Sketch	1939
b. 118, f. 25	Newspaper clippings	1930-1966
b. OV4	Collected material	
Lindholm, Paul R. and Clara The Lindholms were American Presbyterian missionaries based in Shanghai.		
b. 374, f. 2	14 circular and personal letters from the Lindholms primarily addressed to family of Paul's uncle, Arthur Woodruff	1933-1940
b. 374, f. 3	5 photographs from bicycle trip to Soochow, biographical information	1940, no date
Lindquist, Dorothy Biog. info: Taught English at Ginling College, Nanking (1922-1923)		
b. 321, f. 1-13	Handwritten essays by Chinese women students at Ginling College	1922-1923
b. 321, f. 14	Handwritten Student worksheets	
b. 321, f. 15-16	Typescript memoirs: "Christmas in China", "Memory of Confucius Tai Shan", "Nanking to Tianfu"	1922, 1923
Little, Edward Selby Methodist missionary 1890-1910 and founded the Kuling resort, Guling; was also in business and lived in New Zealand		
b. 360, f. 17	Biographical information; photograph	
b. 360, f. 18	Documentation re: the Kuling Estate resort and Edward Selby Little	1933, 1993-1994, undated
Lo, Ruth Earnshaw Lived in China from 1937-1978; married to Lo Ch'uan-fang (John); taught at Huachung University		
b. 339, f. 5-8	Typescript manuscript of book "The Life and Death of Hua Chung" - memoir of Lo's life in China and life at Huachung (Hua zhong da xue) Wuchang, Wuhan (468 pages)	
Lobenstine, Edwin C. PN, YM Anhui (Anhui) Province, Shanghai (1898-1935)		
b. 119, f. 2	Correspondence to friends of the Central Church	1910

## Lobenstine, Edwin C. (continued)

b. 119, f. 3	Correspondence to father	1911
b. 119, f. 4	Correspondence to Rose Lobenstine Beebe	1919
b. 119, f. 5	Correspondence to family	1940
b. 119, f. 6	Correspondence	1940
b. 119, f. 7	Typescript report of E.C. Lobenstine to the meeting of Yale-in-China Association	1940
b. 119, f. 8-10	Typewritten and handwritten notes for sermon	1933-1938
b. 119, f. 11-20	Typewritten and handwritten notes for Address by E.C. Lobenstine: "The World Mission of Christianity", "Christianity in a Changing World", "The Significance of the F. Eastern Conflict", "Major Developments in China", "Our American Stake in China", "The Meeting of Protestant Christianity and Marxian Christianity in China", "How my Thinking on Protestantism Developed over the Years", etc	1935-1951
b. 119, f. 21-23	Typescript Material: President's and Chairman's remarks at meeting of Yale-in-China Association	1941-1944
b. 119, f. 24	Typescript Material: Biographical information re. E. C. Lobenstine	1945-1958
<p>Lodwick, Kathleen Biog. info: Professor at Pennsylvania State University</p>		
b. 283-292	Material related to Lodwick's project to produce indices to the Chinese Recorder. Includes biographical materials and references not available in published index.	
<p>Logan Family Oliver Tracy Logan was an American Presbyterian medical missionary in Changde (Changteh), Hunan, China from 1898 until his death in 1919. His wife Jennie Manget Logan was a nurse who continued in medical work in China until 1938. Their daughter Elsa Logan returned to China as an adult as a missionary teacher.</p>		
b. 358, f. 5	"Little Stories of China" by Jennie Manget Logan	ca. 1943-1950
b. 358, f. 6	"More Stories from China" - Dr. O. T. Logan, Jennie Manget Logan, Fred Manget (compiled by Nancy Logan)	1897-1979
b. 358, f. 7	"Dear Friends - Letters from Elsa Logan, Teacher and Missionary, 1898-1988" edited by Nancy A. Logan, 1989	1898-1988
b. 358, f. 8	Compilation of photographs with captions: printouts of scans from lantern slides. See International Mission Photography Archives for digital images.	
b. 358, f. 9	Book: "Marshal Feng The Man and His Work"; letter from donor	1926, 2004

## Lowry Family

Hiram Harrison Lowry (1843-1924) was an educator, Methodist clergyman and college president in China. A graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan University, Lowry served during the American Civil War from 1862 to 1863. In 1867 he was ordained to the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was sent out to China. On October 10, 1867, Lowry arrived with his wife, Parthenia Nicholson in Foochow [Fuzhou], where they served until 1869. In 1869 he was sent to Peking [Beijing], where he was a founder of the work of the North China Mission. In 1870 Lowry built up the first Methodist church in Northern China, the Asbury Church (today the Chongwenmen Church in Beijing), named after the American Methodist Bishop Francis Asbury. From 1873 to 1893, Lowry served as superintendent of North China Mission, and from 1914 as president of Huiwen University, which became part of Yenching University. Lowry retired in 1922 and died in Peking [Beijing]. Lowry's sons George Nicholson Lowry and E. K. Lowry were also Methodist missionaries in Peking [Beijing]. George was a medical missionary, husband of Cora Calhoun. E.K. Lowry's wife was Katharine Mullikin Lowry.

b. 398, f. 9	Biographical and genealogical material related to the Lowry family Includes copy of translation of inscription on cloisonne vases presented Dr. H. H. Lowry in 1869, and then to Ohio Wesleyan University	
b. 398, f. 10	Transcript of "A Woman's Diary of the Siege of Peking" by Katharine Mullikin Lowry (Mrs. E. K. Lowry) During the Boxer Rebellion Katherine Mullikin Lowry was living at the Methodist Episcopal Mission compound in Peking [Beijing]. Her husband, E. K. Lowry, was away in Tientsin [Tianjin] when the siege of Peking occurred. Her diary describes the arrival of refugees, efforts to fortify the Methodist compound, the flight to the British Legation, and fighting against the Boxers.	1900 May - August
b. 398, f. 11	Transcript of a letter written by Cora Calhoun Lowry to her father-in-law Hiram Lowry during the first days of the Boxer Rebellion Cora Calhoun Lowry was in Tsunhua [Zunhua] when the Boxer Rebellion began and fled to Tientsin [Tianjin]. Her husband Dr. George Lowry was in Peking [Beijing].	1900 June
b. 398, f. 12	Photocopies of photographs of Hiram Lowry, family members, buildings and scenes in Peking [Beijing] including the Asbury Church founded by Lowry [now Chongwenmen Church]	early 1900s, 2009
b. 398, f. 13	Collected material on Methodism in China and regarding Chongwenmen Church	2005, n.d.

## Liu I-Hsin

Liu I-Hsin was an American-educated Chinese Methodist teacher, preacher, and missionary. He graduated from Yenching University and went on to graduate studies at Boston University. During the late 1920s and 1930s he worked for the Methodist Episcopal Church and was sponsored by the Southern California Conference Young People's Missionary Project.

## Liu I-Hsin (continued)

b. OV9	Two photographic scrapbook albums documenting the travels of Liu I-Hsin, a Chinese Methodist missionary The photographs and ephemera in the two albums document Liu's time in China and in the United States during the later 1920s and 1930s. The photographs include subjects such as school groups and fellow missionaries, the harbor in Shanghai, the kindergarten class at the San Francisco Methodist (Gum Moon) Mission, and conferences. Ephemeral materials include newspaper clippings and biographical information.	
Lund, Hannah Biog. info: Sent as a missionary to China in 1897 by a Springfield, Massachusetts Swedish Covenant Church. She was killed in the Boxer Rebellion in the fall of 1900.		
b. 359, f. 1	Photograph of Hannah Lund with three other missionaries: Beda Bjorkman, Mathilda Stromwall, Fred Anderson. Photograph of memorial plaque for Hannah Lund in Springfield, MA church	
Lyons, Lucia E. ABCFM, North China		
b. 378, f. 10	Circular letter	1947
McCallum, James H.		
b. 119, f. 25	Typescript ms: "Account of the Japanese Atrocities at Nanking during the Winter of 1937-38"	1942
McCandliss, Robert John PN medical missionary 1922-1942, stationed in Guangzhou (Canton), Huaiyuan (Hwaiyuan), Anhui (Anhwei)		
b. 366, f. 3	Bound volume: "Personal Reports and Published Letters of Medical Mission Activities in China" by Robert J. McCandliss; includes reports re. work at John G. Kerr Hospital for the Insane, Hope Hospital in Hwaiyuan, famine relief	1928-1936, n.d.
b. 366, f. 4	Bound volume: "Japanese Invasion: Letters & Publicity 1937-1938; Hwaiyuan Anwhei China", includes personal correspondence and reports of McCandliss	1937-1938
b. 366, f. 5	Printed circular letters of McCandliss	1932-1937
b. 366, f. 6	Annual reports of Huaiyuan (Hwaiyuan) Station, Kiangan Mission (1931-1932, 1932-1933, 1933-1934, 1938-1939); Annual report of mission work of Central Presbyterian Church, NY (1938); unidentified photograph	1932-1938
McClure, Jeanie Graham American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Fujian (Fukien) Province (1916-1937)		
b. 120, f. 1	Biographical material	1913-1971
b. 120, f. 2-12	Correspondence to family	1909-1918
b. 121, f. 1-12	Correspondence to family	1919-1928
b. 122, f. 1	Photographs of Jeanie Graham McClure and her husband	1916



## McClure, Jeanie Graham (continued)

b. 122, f. 2-10	Correspondence to family and friends	1929-1941
b. 122, f. 11	Circular letters related to Fuzhou (Foochow) and Shaowu Missions of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM)	1918-1932
b. 122, f. 12	Printed Material related to Fuzhou (Foochow) and Shaowu Missions of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM)	1905, 1915, 1934
b. 122, f. 13-14	Diaries	1917-1927, 1928-1937

## McCollough, Helen

Niece of Elleroy and Maybelle Smith PN missionaries in Ningbo (Ningpo); spent a year in China with Smiths (1931-1932); taught English at girls' school near Ningbo (Ningpo)

b. 131, f. 1-2	Correspondence: Letters to parents	1931-1932
b. 131, f. 3	Correspondence: Letters from others	
b. 131, f. 4-6	Collected Material: Magazines, articles, pictures, Art and poetry related to China and misc. memorabilia	
b. 131, f. 7	Collected items: books, Hankou (Hankow) itineraries, guest book, songs of Cathay	
b. 131, f. 8-9	Notes re. Chinese Symbolism and culture	
b. 131, f. 10	Newspapers: North China Sunday News Magazine Nov 1931-Feb 1932; Diablo Beacon Calif. Sep 2, 1931	1931-1932

## McCulloch, Gertrude F.

ABFMS Hangzhou (Hangchow), Zhejiang (Chekiang), Shaoxing (Shaohsing) (1919-1949)

b. 130, f. 1	Summary statement of contents and statistics	
b. 130, f. 2	Photographs of Shaohsing Mission Work incl. Shaohsing Hospital, nurses and staff; Waifs, orphans, Shaohsing Baptist leaders; Industrial help and labor relief, and others	1940-1942

## McCurdy, William A.

MEFB Chongqing (Chungking), Nanking, Ginling College (1917-1951)

b. 130, f. 3	Correspondence to friends	1932, 1939
--------------	---------------------------	------------

## McCutcheon, James

b. 130, f. 4	Corres. re. JMcC's archival research in preparation of: "Preliminary Checklist on Unpublished Correspondence from American Protestant Missionaries in East and Southeast Asia to 1914" (1968-1969)	
--------------	--	--

## McFadyen, Archibald

McFadyen (1877-1946) was a medical missionary serving under the Southern Presbyterian Mission from 1904 to 1942 in Lianyungang (Hsuchowfu/Haichow) and Xuzhou (Suchowfu/Suchow), Jiangsu (Kiangsu) province. McFadyen's first wife, Catherine, died in 1914. His second wife, Helen, was a nurse at the mission hospital in Xuzhou (Suchowfu).

Letters from Archibald McFadyen to family members in North Carolina describe his work as a medical missionary serving under the Southern Presbyterian Mission from 1904 to 1942. Also included are letters addressed from his first wife Catherine and his second wife, Helen. The original accession also contains two folders of correspondence of others, including daughter Sarah McFadyen and cousin Flora Boyce, who was a missionary teacher. In the 2023 accession, two photographic albums, one compiled by Flora McNeill Boyce and one inscribed most likely by his son John McFadyen, depict the McFadyen homes in Suzhou and Guling (Kuling), China, as well as the Shanghai American School, where the McFadyen children attended. The albums contain photographs of the McFadyen family in both China and North Carolina, as well as scenes from community gatherings of missionaries.

## Original accession

	Letters from Archibald and Catherine McFadyen to his sister, from Davidson, North Carolina (1901) and Hsuchowfu	1901, 1906-1909
b. 374, f. 5	Letters from Archibald and Catherine McFadyen to his mother and sister, from Hsuchowfu and Suchowfu	1910-1916
b. 374, f. 6	Letters from Archibald and Catherine McFadyen to his sister, from Hsuchowfu and Suchowfu	1932, no date
b. 374, f. 7	Letters from Archibald to his wife Helen and daughter Sarah	1935-1939
b. 374, f. 8	Letters to/from others, including William Junkin, Letty Grafton	1907-1908
b. 374, f. 9	Letters to/from others, including cousin Flora Boyce, Sarah McFadyen from husband	1925-1939, no date

2023 accession  
McFadyen, Archibald, 1877-1946

	Correspondence	1899-1940
b. 399, f. 1	Correspondence Addressed from Archibald McFadyen in Davidson, North Carolina. April 2, 1904 letter from Alfred Graham to Archibald McFadyen regarding medical missions.	1899-1904
b. 399, f. 2	Correspondence The following correspondence is primarily addressed from Suzhou and Guling, China.	1905
b. 399, f. 3	Correspondence	1906
b. 399, f. 4	Correspondence	1907
b. 399, f. 5	Correspondence	1908

## McFadyen, Archibald &gt; 2023 accession &gt; Correspondence (continued)

b. 399, f. 6	Correspondence	1909
b. 399, f. 7	Correspondence	1910 January– 1910 April
b. 399, f. 8	Correspondence	1910 May–1910 October
b. 399, f. 9	Correspondence	1911
b. 399, f. 10	Correspondence	1913
b. 399, f. 11	Correspondence	1914
b. 399, f. 12	Correspondence	1915
b. 399, f. 13	Correspondence	1916
b. 399, f. 14	Correspondence	1918
b. 399, f. 15	Correspondence	1921
b. 399, f. 16	Correspondence	1922
b. 399, f. 17	Correspondence	1923
b. 399, f. 18	Correspondence	1934–1936
b. 399, f. 19	Correspondence	1937–1940
b. 399, f. 20	From Catherine McFadyen Letters and fragments most likely dating from 1905 - 1913.	n.d.
b. 399, f. 21	From Archibald McFadyen Letters and fragments most likely dating from 1905 - 1922.	n.d.
b. 399, f. 22	Unknown and miscellaneous writers Letter fragment from John. CML to Sarah addressed from the Shanghai Missionary House. 1922 letter from the S.S. China, perhaps from Flora McNeill Boyce.	1922, n.d.
	Photographs	n.d.
b. 400, f. 1	Christmas card and postcard	n.d.
b. 400, f. 2	Photo album Album inscribed John McFadyen (most likely Archibald's son), containing images of the McFadyen family, Flora McNeill Boyce, and other missionary families. Further images depict the U.S. Army ship The Republic and crew, the McFadyen homes in Suzhou and Guling, the Shanghai American School where McFadyen children attended, and scenescapes from the Yangtze River. The photographs date from the first half of the twentieth century.	n.d.

## McFadyen, Archibald &gt; 2023 accession &gt; Photographs (continued)

b. 400, f. 3	Photo album Album belonging to Flora McNeill Boyce (1872 – 1952), who worked as a Presbyterian missionary. The photographs depict Boyce’s travels around China, the McFadyen family, and other missionaries.	n.d.
McLean, Winfield A. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Beijing (Peking), Fenzhou (Fenchow) (L.1924-L1927)		
b. 130, f. 5	Correspondence	1923-1924
b. 130, f. 6	Correspondence and report of Fenzhou (Fenchow) Hospital	1925-1927
McLucas, Grace B.		
b. OV7, f. 1	Chinese clothing	
Macmillan, Eva B. A. Eva Macmillan was a Smith College graduate who served as an administrator at Peking Union Medical College.		
b. 374, f. 10	Contents of notebook labeled “Eva B. A. Macmillan - 10 Year Career China” - includes notes and texts of talks given on various subjects about China, e.g., “A Home in Peking”, “A Trip to a Chinese Temple”, program of the Peking American College Women’s Club	1920s-1930s
McNeur, George and Margaret George Hunter McNeur was the first missionary at the Canton Village Mission of the New Zealand Presbyterian Church in South China, established in 1902.		
b. 359, f. 2	Photograph album depicting scenes from Guangzhou (Canton), including Union Theological College, Shung Kei Bible Training School, Pui Ying Middle School, True Light Middle School, Lianzhou (Linchow), Canton Hospital, Lingnan University, Paak Hok Tung Refugee Centre, Hackett Medical Center, missionary families including Thomson, Brownell, Refo, Cadbury, McDonald, Laird	1920-1939, undated
McVay, Frances Buckhout McVay was a graduate of Mount Holyoke College who served the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) as a teacher from 1939 to 1943. She married a U.S. Navy Radioman, Harley Vilroy (H. Vilroy) McVay, in Fuzhou (Foochow), on January 22, 1941 in the home of fellow missionary Willard Beard.		
b. 383, f. 1-10	Correspondence, primarily to family from Fuzhou (Foochow) and Ingtai	1939 July 26 - 1944 May 21
b. 383, f. 11	Compiled booklet of transcribed letters and documents, prepared by Mary Ai-Li Kuntz: “A China Journey: Letters from China. Mary Frances Buckhout McVay, 1939-1943” (252 pages) A pdf version of this booklet is available at <a href="http://divinity-adhoc.library.yale.edu/Resources/China/Buckhout_McVay.pdf">http://divinity-adhoc.library.yale.edu/Resources/China/Buckhout_McVay.pdf</a> .	2014
McWhirter, James McWhirter served under the London Missionary Society in Tianjin (Tientsin).		

## McWhirter, James (continued)

b. 374, f. 11	Letter from McWhirter to Frank Holland describes wartime conditions in China	1946
<p>March, A. W.*          PN Hangzhou (Hangchow) (1909-1950)</p>		
b. 137, f. 1	Handwritten "Diary of a Prisoner of War Under Japan, Dec. 8, 1941 to Sep. 19, 1942, China to Darrow"	1941-1942
<p>Marston, Miss Margaret (Mrs. Arthur M. Sherman)*          Biog. info: ACM National Council Woman's Auxiliary New York City</p>		
b. 236, f. 1	Photographs of Anglican missionaries and clergy	1935-1941
b. 236, f. 2	Typescript letters from Alice Gregg, Anqing (Anking)	1936-1937
b. 236, f. 3	Typescript and handwritten letters and reports from members of Women's Missionary Service League of Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui and indigenous Chinese clergy	1936-1938, 1940, 1950
b. 236, f. 4	Typescript and handwritten notes from meeting of Women's Missionary Service League of the Chinese Church, Wahu	1934
b. 236, f. 5	Typescript report: "Mrs. T.P.Yang's Trip to Shanghai"	1937
b. 236, f. 6	Typescript report on Kiangsi Christian Rural Service Union, Jiangxi, by George Shepherd	1936
<p>Martin, Emma Estelle (M.D.); Martin, Elizabeth Ellen*          MEFB Beijing (Peking), Tianjin (Tientsin), Shanghai Peking Union Medical College (1900-1925)</p>		
b. 137, f. 2-3	Photographs: People and scenes	1902, 1920-1932
b. 137, f. 4-12	Correspondence: Letters to family	1900-1923
b. 137, f. 13	Letters to Girlies (Martin), Miss Emma Martin	1900, 1908, 1912
b. 137, f. 14	Misc: Menus, Pacific Mail Steamship Co., S.S. China	1900
b. 137, f. 15	Newspaper clippings concerning Dr. Emma and Lizzie Martin	1900, 1911?
b. 137, f. 16	Diary written during siege of Peking by the Boxers <a href="#">Digital copy</a> available in Divinity Library AdHoc Digital Image and Text Database	1900

## Series VI: Mateer Henderson

1855–1923

This collection consists of Mateer and Henderson family biographical information, correspondence, photographs, and collected materials. John Lowrie Mateer, born in Adams County, Pennsylvania on April 16, 1848, and Mrs. Mary (La Rhue Sellers) Mateer, born in St. Thomas, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania on March 29, 1845, were Presbyterian missionaries in China. J.L. Mateer was put in charge of the Presbyterian Mission Press in Shanghai, China in 1871. He returned to the U.S. under ill health in 1876 and went back to North China in 1894 to run the North China Mission. He died on April 23, 1900 in Beijing ("Peking"), China. Mary Mateer worked for several years in China under the Presbyterian Woman Board before returning to the U.S. to engage in rescue work for Chinese women. In 1894, she traveled back to Beijing with J.L. Mateer, before returning to the U.S. following his death in 1900.

The correspondence in this collection dates from 1855 to 1923 and includes letters between J.L. Mateer, Mary Mateer and their children, specifically Jennie (Mateer) Henderson/Kirkwood, regarding the Presbyterian Mission in China, as well as life in the United States. In addition, correspondence includes various letters between members of the Mateer and Henderson families. The collection includes various undated correspondence, miscellaneous photographs, and collected materials.

b. 403, f. 1	Biographical Information Contains Mateer family information written by J.L. Mateer	October, 1877
b. 403, f. 2	Correspondence Contains writing by Jennie Mateer titled "Gentle Words"	May 7, 1855
b. 403, f. 3	Correspondence Includes letters from Jennie (Mateer) Henderson about relationships with Henderson family	1863 November– 1867 August
b. 403, f. 4	Correspondence	1874 March– 1877 October
b. 403, f. 5	Correspondence Includes letters of sympathy to Jennie (Mateer) Henderson regarding death of Mary Mateer	1878 May–1879 November
b. 403, f. 6	Correspondence Includes letters to Jennie from siblings regarding missionary meetings and life as missionaries in China	1880 January– 1888 March
b. 403, f. 7	Correspondence Includes letters to Jennie (Mateer) Kirkwood, includes letter to the Foreign Missionary Society of Westminster Church	1891 January– 1899 April
b. 403, f. 8	Correspondence Contains biblical notes	1897 December– 1900 March
b. 403, f. 9	Correspondence Includes letters to Mary Henderson from Julius Wangenheim regarding university lectures	1900–1902 September
b. 403, f. 10	Correspondence	1902 October– 1903 April

## Series VI: Mateer Henderson (continued)

b. 403, f. 11	Correspondence Contains letters from Julius Wangenheim to Mary Henderson	1903 July–1904 August
b. 403, f. 12	Correspondence	1905–1909 November
b. 403, f. 13	Correspondence	1910–1912
b. 403, f. 14	Correspondence and Work Report Includes letters and work report for April - December 1914	1913–1914
b. 403, f. 15	Correspondence Includes letters sent to Miss Henderson from Peking, China	1915 July–1917
b. 403, f. 16	Correspondence Includes receipts of Mary Henderson's purchases	1918–1919
b. 403, f. 17	Correspondence Includes letters regarding Mary Henderson's shares of stock, includes letters from Peking, China about the Christian mission school	1920–1923 April
b. 404, f. 1	Correspondence Contains undated letters	n.d.
b. 404, f. 2	Correspondence Contains undated postcards	n.d.
b. 404, f. 3	Miscellaneous Photographs Contains unidentified family portraits and landscape photographs, many on a farm	n.d.
b. 404, f. 4	Album Contains photo album titled "Las Cabriyas Los Cabros."	n.d.
b. 404, f. 5	Business Cards and Gathered Advertisements Contains business cards and advertisements from China	n.d.
b. 404, f. 6	Correspondence Includes parable notes	n.d.
b. 404, f. 7	Collected Materials Includes newspaper clippings, booklets	n.d.
<p>Matthews, Alden</p> <p>Alden Matthews, son of Harold Matthews, served as a Congregational missionary in Fujian Province 1947-1950, including as Associate General Secretary of The Church of Christ in China Mid Fukien Synod.</p>		
b. 374, f. 14	Three circular letters of the Alden Matthews family, letter to "Friends of the Mid-Fukien Synod" with handwritten note from Matthews	1948-1950

## Matthews, Harold\*

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Tehsien, Tianjin (Tientsin), Fuzhou (Foochow) (1922-1950)

## Matthews, Harold\* (continued)

b. 138, f. 1-4	Materials relating to Harold Matthews' 75 year (1860-1935) history of the ABCFM North China Mission	
b. 138, f. 5-6	Materials relating to the history of the North China Mission of the ABCFM	1935-1967
b. 138, f. 7-8	Materials relating to UCBWM War Claim W-10378 Foochow Part I and II	1937-1967
b. 138, f. 9	Bound copy of book by HM: "Seventy-Five Years of the North China Mission" (ABCFM)	1942
b. 138, f. 10-11	Typescript original ms. of above book, pp.1-132 with cover letter	1935
b. 138, f. 12	Typescript original ms. of above book, appendices, etc.	
b. 139, f. 1	Typescript manuscript: "The Foochow Mission of the American Board 1847-1951 incl. the Shaowu Mission 1918-1949"	1970
b. 139, f. 2-4	Typescript notes: "Some Historical Notes Concerning the North China Mission of the American Board"	1935-1960
b. 139, f. 5	Printed mat. re. Harold Matthews' obituary	1971
	<p>Maupeu, Pierre</p> <p>Maupeu was a French Catholic missionary at the Trappist monastery of Notre Dame de la Consolation at Yangjiaping 1938-1940 and Notre Dame de Liesse at Zhengding 1940-1947.</p>	
b. 374, f. 12	Five letters to his parents in France describe Maupeu's voyage to China and wartime events.	1938-1939
	<p>Mead, Frederica Rutherford</p> <p>Biog. info: PN Nanking: See also Lawrence Myers Mead Papers, RG 155</p>	
b. 140, f. 1-4	Correspondence to family	1914-1920
b. 140, f. 5	Letters to Frederica Rutherford Mead from others	1918-1919
b. 140, f. 6	Letters to family from Lawrence Mead	1919-1921
b. 140, f. 7	Letters to Lawrence Mead	1894, 1915
b. 140, f. 8	Typescript minutes, Board of Control, Ginling College, Nanking	1915
b. 140, f. 9	Typescript report: Personal report of Frederica R. Mead	
b. 140, f. 10	Typescript essays: "A Pioneer Commencement", "Founder's day at Ginling College", etc.	1918, 1919
b. 140, f. 11	Typed notice to Junior class, Nanking re. Course plan and program by the language School, Nanking Association	1919
b. 140, f. 12	Printed material: "The Source of Peace" by students of Ginling College, drama program	1919
	<p>Meebold, Louise</p> <p>ABCFM, North China</p>	
b. 309, f. 7	Circular letter from Fenyang, Shansi	1949



	Merrell, Charlotte E.	
b. 141, f. 1	Correspondence	1950
b. 141, f. 2	Chinese language material	
	Merwin, Wallace C. PN Baoding (Paotingfu) (L.1932-L.1940)	
b. 141, f. 3	Photographs: "Nanking Theological Seminary, Board of Directors" and others	1926, 1938, 1950
	Millican, Edith F. Biog. info: Dr. Edith Millican (1914-1985) was born in China of missionary parents. In 1943, she was asked by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions to work in China, since a doctor was badly needed at the mission hospital in Hengyang, Hunan. Dr. Millican served in China until 1948.	
b. 315, f. 2	Printed material: "Where the Cranes Fly" The Adventures of Edith F. Millican in China	1987
	Mills, Annetta Thompson Biog. info: Founder of the Chefoo School for the Deaf	
b. 309, f. 6	Circular letter	1924
b. 141, f. 4	Printed mat.: "Sketch of the Life of Annetta Thompson Mills" by Anita E. Carter	
	Mills, Emily Ingersoll Case (Mrs. Samuel John Mills)* Biog. info: PN, Ginling College, Nanking	
b. 266, f. 1-3	Photographs: Ginling College scenes, buildings, faculty and students, physical education activities	1923-1939, 1981, 1982
b. 266, f. 4	Correspondence, incl. re. experiences in Nanking	1925-1927
b. 266, f. 5	Correspondence with family and memorabilia re. Ginling College	1931-1932
b. 266, f. 6	Typescript writings of ECM	
b. 266, f. 7-8	Collected material	1927
b. 266, f. 9-10	Newspaper accounts of China situation	1927
b. 267, f. 1-3	Photographs: China scenes, buildings, individuals, groups, physical education and recreation activities	1930-1934
b. 267, f. 4-6	Correspondence: Personal corres. re. Ginling	1936-1959, 1966-1972, 1973-1977
b. 267, f. 7	Typescript ms.: Ginling memorabilia and tributes to former colleagues	1933-1978
b. 267, f. 8-10	Typescript material: Ginling Association in America - directories, newsletters, announcements	1953-1955, 1956-1958, 1959-1961
b. 268, f. 1-3	Typescript material: GAA - directories, etc	1962-1982

## Mills, Emily Ingersoll Case (Mrs. Samuel John Mills)\* (continued)

b. 268, f. 4	Typescript material: Ginling Girls' Middle School, Taiwan	1959, 1966-1979
b. 268, f. 5-7	Typescript material: "HongKong True Light Foundation"	1957-1979
b. 268, f. 8	Rubber stamp of Ginling College	
	Mills, Samuel John* (1886-1970); PN Weixian (Weih sien), Sung. Penglai (Tengchow) (1911-1933)	
b. 141, f. 5	Photographs: Annetta Thompson Mills, Samuel Mills and others	1899-1921
b. 141, f. 6-10	Typed ms: "Samuel J. Mills: The China Years, 1886-1933"	
	Minter, John and Elizabeth Minter Biog. info: PS Soochow	
b. 346, f. 1-4	Letters to family	1937 -1949
b. 346, f. 5-6	Circular Letters	1937-1949
b. 346, f. 7-10	Letters to and from Chang Ye-joh	1988-2005
b. 346, f. 11-12	Letters to and from others, including Lindholm, Ming, Price, Taylor, Tsgi, Zhiyu	
b. 346, f. 13	Letters of others, including some in Chinese	1949-1996
b. 346, f. 14-15	Reports and news Letters, including: The Church of Christ in China, committee reports, NCC News (1949-1950); Bulletins, etc	1947-1949
b. 346, f. 16	Writings, including: The Sino-Japanese Conflict- As it Looks to Us"; "A Training Class in Soochow"; "The Story of Bi-ru"	
b. 346, f. 17	Writings of others (Y.T. Wu)	n.d.
b. 346, f. 18-20	Personal Information and Memorabilia, including biographical notes; JPM and pictures of Elizabeth, snapshots, cards, etc.	1995-1997, n.d.
b. 142, f. 1	4 reels film (8 mm) of Soochow, Jiangsu (Kiangsu) (1938-1948) taken by John P. Minter	
	Moler, Maude CIM Wenzhou (Wenchow), Che. (L.1916- )	
b. 141, f. 18	Correspondence to Lillian (Mrs. N.M. Works) from Maude Moler accompanied by photographs with explanatory notes	1913
	Moncrieff, J. E. and Virginia American Baptist, West China	
b. 309, f. 8	3 circular letters	1924, 1928
	Montgomery, Helen Biog. info: ABCFM	
b. 315, f. 3	Correspondence	1947-1951
	Moore, Martha R.	

## Moore, Martha R. (continued)

b. 143, f. 1	Correspondence: Three letters to Miss Moore re. work of Moore Memorial Church in Shanghai	1950
--------------	---	------

---

Morgan, Hugh C. and Keiller  
MEFB, Fuzhou (Foochow) (1921-1926)

b. 326, f. 1-3	Correspondence: Hugh Morgan to family	1921-1923
----------------	---------------------------------------	-----------

b. 326, f. 4-8	Correspondence: Keiller Morgan (wife) from China - Letters to family	1915-1918, 1920-1922
----------------	--	-------------------------

b. 326, f. 9	Correspondence: Other letters misc.	1903
--------------	-------------------------------------	------

b. 326, f. 10	Collected material: misc.	
---------------	---------------------------	--

---

Morgan, Julia (M.D)  
MEFB Jinan, Shandong (Tsinan, Shantung), Shantung Christian University (1922-1941)

b. 143, f. 2-8	Correspondence to family	1920-1941
----------------	--------------------------	-----------

b. 143, f. 9	Copies of correspondence, Explanatory Material	
--------------	--	--

b. 143, f. 10-11	Correspondence	
------------------	----------------	--

b. 143, f. 12	Collected items: slides and filmstrips	
---------------	--	--

---

Morrison, Robert  
Biog. info:early LMS missionary to China

b. 144, f. 13	ms. page from "A Dictionary of the Chinese in Three Parts"	ca. 1815
---------------	--	----------

---

Morton, W. Scott  
Church of Scotland (Presbyterian) Liaoyang, Shenyang (Mukden), Manchuria (1933-1941)

b. 262, f. 1	Typescript extracts from "The Memoirs of W. Scott Morton"	
--------------	---	--

---

Munson, Edward H.\*  
YMCA, Shanghai; Born in Grinnell, Iowa. Graduated from Grinnell College. Served under YMCA in Fuzhou (Foochow) and Shanghai. Died in Kunming, China, 1939.

b. 281, f. 1-4	Typescript circular letters, reports from others	1937, 1938
----------------	--	------------

b. 281, f. 5	Typescript reports by EHM	1937-1938
--------------	---------------------------	-----------

b. 281, f. 6	Compilation of photocopied biographical material	1913-1940
--------------	--	-----------

b. 281, f. 7	Journal by mother of Clara Dornblaser describing her trip to China to attend wedding of Clara and Edward Munson	1913
--------------	---	------

---

Murray, Gladys McMullan

b. 315, f. 4	Printed material by Gladys McMullan Murray: "China Born"	
--------------	--	--

## Series III: Papers of individuals: N - Z, and unidentified/miscellaneous

Nasmith, Augustus I.\*

ABFMS Zhejiang (Chekiang) (L.1916-L.1940)

b. 144, f. 1	Bound Memoir: "The Interesting Life of the Ordinary Missionary - China - 1912-1949"	
	Bound compilation of letters from China 1926-1938	
	Nelson, Charles and Jennie	
b. 144, f. 11	Photographs and explanations	
b. 144, f. 12	Photographs: album	
	Nelson, Dr. E. A.	
b. 144, f. 2	Photographs re. Nan Kai University, Summer palace, portraits of KuYuan Tien whose education in China was subsidized by the Nelsons and other scenes	1928
b. 144, f. 3-8	Correspondence to E.A. Nelson	1928-1949
b. 144, f. 9	Envelopes from correspondence	
b. 144, f. 10	Printed Material: "Manchuria", "The Story of Nankai An Epitome of China's Modernization", etc.	1929
	New, Y. T. Zee (Mrs. Way-Sung). Biog. info: Ginling College graduate	
b. 145, f. 1	Explanatory list of contents	
b. 145, f. 2	Circular letter	1977
b. 145, f. 3-4	Typescript ms.: Biographical material	
b. 145, f. 5	A Message by Mrs. Way Sung New	1975
b. 145, f. 6	Typescript material: "The founding of Ginling Alumnae Association - Its Past Perspectives", "Speech by Jack C. Tang Dedication of the Ping Yuan Tang Residence Hall, M.I.T. on June 1, 1973", etc.	1973
b. 145, f. 7	Typed report and letters re. Marshall Scholarship	1967-1974
b. 145, f. 8	Typed material: Xeroxed copy of old documents for the years 1937-47, made by the United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia. (indexed on August 17, 1973 letter) Covers the 10 years of work after her husband's death.	
b. 145, f. 9	Manuscript and editorial	
b. 145, f. 10	Typed material re. Ginling College and others: Correspondence with Ginling alumnae 1973-74, Ginling alumnae's reports on their activities, letters from church friends, Classmate, Colgate Rochester, who later became President, Old Ginling College pictures from very beginning 1915-19, etc.	1973-1974
b. 145, f. 11	Typed material: Ginling papers and others	1971-1974
b. 145, f. 12	Picture re. Ginling College Motto of Ginling College	

## New, Y. T. Zee (Mrs. Way-Sung). (continued)

b. 145, f. 13	Typescript material: "Barefoot Doctors and Health care in the people's Republic of China: A Letter" by Peter Kong-ming New, "An Analysis of the Concept of Teamwork" by New, etc.	1973
b. 146, f. 1-4	Photographs: Photo albums re. Y.T. News Family, Ginling College Alumna Association, Academic and professional, etc.	1906-1973
b. 146, f. 5	Collected material: Banner of Ginling College and a booklet on the Amalgamation of the Orthopedic Hospital of Shanghai with the Orthopedic Dept. of the Kwangchi Hospital of Hangchow (C.M.S.) on June 26, 1937 in Memory of the Late Dr. W.S. New.	
b. 147, f. 1	Pamphlets: "In Memoriam Way Sung New 1892-1937", "Ginling Association in America Report of the Biennial meeting"	
b. 147, f. 2-6	Materials from scrap book of "Important documents"	1937-1973
b. 147, f. 7	Typed and handwritten material: Answers written by Mrs. New in response to questions submitted by Jane Hunter, Yale Ph.D candidate	
b. 147, f. 8	Materials related to Mrs. New's death	1981
b. OV4	Collected material	
	Newell, George and Mary American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Fuzhou (Foochow)	
b. 309, f. 9	2 circular letters	1937, 1938
	Nowlin, Mabel Ruth WFMS Chengdu (Chengt'u), Tianjin (Tientsin), Changli (L.1916-L.1940)	
b. 147, f. 9	Photographs re. Changli Hospital, WDCS residence, Alderman Girls Elementary and High school, Methodist Hiu wen Boys High School and others	1920
b. 147, f. 10	Typescript article by MRN incl. writings by Jennie Bridenbaugh, etc.	1931, 1967
b. 147, f. 11	Typescript ms.: "The Christian Home in Changing East Asia" compiled by Irma Highbaugh	1954
b. 147, f. 12	Typescript writings by MRN: "Methodist Women Serve New China", "Changes in Homes Since the Coming of the New Government" incl. Newspaper article re. MRN; letters	1928, 1948, 1950
	Nuquist, Andrew E. Andrew E. Nuquist (1905-1975) was born in Nebraska and served as an educational missionary at Jefferson Academy under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in China from 1927 to 1930. He was stationed in Tunghsien [Tongxian]near Beijing.	
b. 394, f. 1	Notebook containing photograph identifications for albums I through V; loose family photos, family memorabilia	

## Nuquist, Andrew E. (continued)

b. 394, f. 2	Album I: primarily photos from the U.S. 658 photos including of Nebraska; Manhattan, Kansas; the Blue River flood of 1927; the Dam at Crete Mills, Nebraska; the Sesquicentennial Expo in Philadelphia	1927, n.d.
b. 394, f. 3	Album II: primarily photos from Beijing area of China 529 photos including of Peking [Beijing] street scenes, people, and buildings; Nuquist's students, student orchestra; soldiers, public gathering in Tung-hsien welcoming southern troops of Pai Chung Hsi [Bai Chongxi], 10,000 soldiers at Summer Palace; scenes at school where Nuquist taught, etc.	1928, n.d.
b. 395, f. 1	Album III: photos from China, Korea, Poland, Germany, Switzerland 556 photos including of Diamond Mountains, Korea; views from ship traveling along Korean coast; rice-haulers; monasteries and temples; nature scenes, visits to North China Missions; domestic scenes in China; photos taken in a museum in Seoul, Korea; scenes in the Shansi Loess; hunting trips	1929-1930, n.d.
b. 395, f. 2	Album IV: photos of school where Nuquist taught in China and of family and friends in the U.S. 110 photos including of students and colleagues at Nuquist's school in China	1931, n.d.
b. 396, f. 1	Album V: primarily photos from the U.S. 199 photos primarily of family and friends in Wisconsin, Osceola, Nebraska, and elsewhere	1940-1941, n.d.
b. OVd2	Two large matted photographs: photo taken by Chung Chi of Chinese army officers and Western missionaries; group of men including Nuquist in Osceola, Nebraska and  Photo of Chinese army officers and Western missionaries includes General Pai Chung Hsi [Bai Chongxi], George Wilder, James Hunter, Andrew Nuquist	1928, n.d.
Nyland, Dorothy		
b. 147, f. 13	Photographs: people, buildings, scenes	1935
b. 147, f. 14	Correspondence primarily to Dorothy Nyland incl. a poem	1935-1974
b. 147, f. 15	Correspondence: letters from Dorothy Nyland from Peking	1935
b. 147, f. 16	Printed material: "Letter from China" by Anna Louise Strong, "Communion Hymn", "a Letter from Madame Chiang Kai-Shek to Boys and Girls Across the Ocean", etc.	1969-1972
Oldt, Frank, M.D. United Brethren, medical missionary at Canton Hospital 1905-1941.		
b. 328, f. 1-31	Typescript ms.: "His Story"	1988
b. 329, f. 1-18	Typescript ms.: "His Story"	1988
Openshaw, Henry James and Lona Van Valkenburgh ABFMS Yachow, Chengdu (Chengtu) (1893-1934)		
b. 206, f. 3-10	Correspondence of Richard B. Van Valkenburgh 1860-1889 from Wisc., Ill., Utah. Corres. of LVVO 1897-1911. Corres. of HJO 1893-c.1900	1860-1898

## Openshaw, Henry James and Lona Van Valkenburgh (continued)

b. 206, f. 11	Pamphlet: "Yachow and Burma: The escape-The Return"	1896
	Pannabecker, C. Lloyd and S. Floyd Brothers who served under General Conference Mennonite Church.	
b. 378, f. 2	Circular letter from Pannabecker families	1937
	Page, Kirby American Disciples of Christ minister, an author, and a peace activist.	
b. 378, f. 1	Circular letter written from China during tour with Sherwood Eddy describes political situation	1930
	Pardee, Mary Ensign	
b. 359, f. 3-4	35 mm slides taken on trip to China in April, 1981. The trip was planned by Jean and Franklin Woo of the Presbyterian Church, USA. The slides depict China just after the Cultural Revolution and are divided into five categories: churches, education, communes, life of the people, museums	1981
	Parker, Alvin Pierson* Biog. info: MES Soochow, Shanghai (1876-1923); Alvin Pierson Parker was a prominent Southern Methodist missionary - a teacher, preacher, writer, editor, and translator. He was a founder of the Buffington Institute in Soochow and later taught at the Anglo-Chinese College in Shanghai (1896-1905). He wrote Chinese textbooks for various subjects, wrote for mission periodicals, was a member of the Shanghai Bible Translation Committee.	
b. 299, f. 1-14	Diaries	1879, 1887-1901
b. 300, f. 1-13	Diaries	1902-1922
b. 301, f. 1-2	Diaries	1923-1924
b. 301, f. 3	Shorthand notes	
b. 301, f. 4	Typescript material: Biographical information	
b. 301, f. 5	Typescript ms.: "History of China"	
b. 376, f. 2	Correspondence between Parker and Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South	1905-1916
b. 376, f. 3	Letters to Parker from colleagues, including W.A.P. Martin, D.Z. Sheffield, Arthur H. Smith, Donald MacGillivray	1910-1917
b. 376, f. 4	Circular letter from Parker; unsigned typescript letter related to Harvard College renting college premises; copy of typescript letter addressed to President Theodore Roosevelt deploring resignation of Judge Wilfley; two letters addressed to Mrs. Alvin Parker	1908-1912
	Parker, Daryl M. (M.D.) CBM Pingding, Shanxi (Pingtingchow, Shansi); Tzechung, Sichuan (Szechuan) (1933-1949)	
b. 152, f. 1	Film strips (8 nos.)	

Parker, Martha Neiderhiser (Mrs. Daryl M.)\*

CBM Pingding, Shanxi (Pingtingchow, Shansi); Tzechung, Sichuan (Szechuan)  
(1933-1949)

b. 153, f. 1-9	Typed ms.: "The Story of the Church of the Brethren in China 1932-1950"	
	Peet, Lyman Burt	
	Lyman Burt Peet (1809-) graduated from Middlebury College in 1834, and entered Andover Seminary. There he discovered a call to missionary work and in 1839 married Rebecca Sherrill; later that same year, the couple sailed for Bangkok, Thailand (Siam), where they worked for six years among the Chinese people there. After that, the Peets were sent to start the mission in Fuzhou (Foochow), China, where they began work in 1847. A year after his wife's death in 1856, Lyman Peet returned to the U.S. and married his second wife, Hannah Plimpton.	
b. 315, f. 5	Photographs of Lyman Burt Peet's sons	
b. 315, f. 6-10	Handwritten sermons of LBP	1844-1855, 1874
b. 315, f. 11	Journal (Private) Book 2	1834
b. 315, f. 12	Pamphlet: "Meet Mr. Peet" An Introduction by Winifred Pickett Corbett	1985
b. 315, f. 5	Circular letter to "Respected Friends"	1864
	Perkins, Edward C. (M.D.) Perkins, Georgina MEFB Jiujiang (Kiukiang), Jiangxi (Kiangsi) Province	
b. 262, f. 2	Photographs and report cards	1925
b. 262, f. 3	Letters	1925-1926
	Perkins, Elizabeth S. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow) (1907-1927)	
b. 154, f. 1-10	Correspondence to family and friends	1907-1927
b. 154, f. 11	Correspondence: Letters to Elizabeth S. Perkins	1907, 1915, 1925, 1927
b. 154, f. 12	Correspondence: Others	1927
b. 154, f. 13	Typescript article by Elizabeth Perkins: "Pen Pictures from Fukien"	1915
b. 154, f. 14	Typescript report of the Foochow Girl's College, Fuzhou, by Elizabeth Perkins	1919-1920
b. 154, f. 15	Clippings	1907-1927
b. 154, f. 16	Printed material: "Syllabus of Uniform Examination in Fukien Province for January 1915"	1915
b. 155, f. 1-3	Photographs concerning ESP and colleagues, Peoples, activities and other scenes	1907-1913
b. 155, f. 4	Scrapbook	



Perkins, Elizabeth S. (continued)

b. 155, f. 5	Printed material: Souvenir Calendar of Wen Shan Girls' School, Fuzhou (Foochow) (1854-1924)	
<p>Peter, Eleanor Elizabeth Whipple (M.D.) Biog. info: YMCA Shanghai (1911-1926); wife of William Wesley Peter</p>		
b. 156, f. 1	Typescript ms.: Biography of William Wesley Peter by Eleanor W. Peter	
<p>Phelps, Dryden Linsley ABFMS Chengdu (Chengtu) Western China Union University (1921-1951)</p>		
b. 156, f. 2	Correspondence to and from Dryden Linsley Phelps	1958
b. 156, f. 3	Typescript ms. by DLP: "The Liberal Dilemma"	
b. 156, f. 4	Typescript report: "University Community Church Thirty-eight Years of Religious Life at the West China Union University 1910-1948"	1948
b. 156, f. 5	Printed material: "Pilgrimage in Poetry to Mount Omei" selected and trans. by DLP and Katharine Willmott; "There is no Twice in nature" by Lyon Phelps incl. "Dawn Redwood Man" about DLP	1981-1982
<p>Phillips, Caroline Jane Wife of Alfred Arthur Phillips, a missionary serving under the Church Missionary Society in Sichuan (Szechuan) province 1890-1922.</p>		
b. 374, f. 13	Photograph album includes photograph of Alfred Arthur Phillips, children of the Phillips', mostly unidentified scenes and groups	ca. 1900
<p>Phillips, Grace Darling</p>		
b. 156, f. 6	Typescript stories by Grace Darling Phillips: "The Artistic Chinese", "The Quest: A Fantasy of the Ancestral Ritual from Ancient China", "Entertaining with Yieh Shih Fu", "The Ta Feng (Hurricane)", "The Voices of China", "A Chinese Book Sale", "In a Missionary Compound: Everything Except Sleep"	
b. 156, f. 7	Typescript article and poem by GDP: "Music of China, Old and New", "Why Comfort?"	1958
b. 156, f. 8	Composition book of musical illustrations, "Voices of China" and photographs to illustrate same story	
b. 156, f. 9	Newspaper clipping: "How Two Intellectuals Escaped China"	1966
b. 156, f. 10	Collection: "Stories of Chinese Life" by GDP	
b. 156, f. 11	Photographs: "Funeral procession, market and labor"	
<p>Pickens, Claude L., Jr. Biog. info: ACM</p>		
b. 333, f. 1	Photographs with descriptions from trip to NW China (Digital versions available in Internet Mission Photography Archive)	
b. 333, f. 2	Typescript document: "In Search of Moslems in China April 30th - July 2nd 1936"	1936
b. 333, f. 3-6	Negatives of NW China photos, misc. negatives	

Pickett, Christine Hubbard		
b. 156, f. 12	Typescript memoir, An autobiographical Writing by Christine Hubbard Pickett: "From the Rising of the Sun"	1978
Pierce, Florence M. YWCA Tianjin (Tientsin), Beijing (Peking), Shenyang (Mukden), Manchuria (L.1926-L.1934)		
b. 157, f. 1-5	Correspondence primarily to family	1925-35
b. 157, f. 6	Correspondence: Letters received by Florence Pierce	1927
b. 157, f. 7	Pamphlets and writings	
b. 157, f. 8	Correspondence	
b. 157, f. 9	Typescript material: Account of Chiang K'ai Shik's Wedding	1927
b. 157, f. 10	Collected item: "A handwritten and hand illustrated book describing the music instruments used in confucian worship" donated by Miss Fanny P. Brown	
Porter, Lucius ABCFM, North China		
b. 378, f. 3	Eve of sailing statement, circular letter	1947, 1949
Poteat, Anne Carruthers		
b. 158, f. 1	Correspondence: Elec. cop. letter	1956
Poteat, Edwin McNeill Biog. info: SBC Kaifeng, Ho.		
b. 158, f. 2	Correspondence	1891-1937
b. 158, f. 3	Typescript articles by Edwin Poteat "Some New Testament Principles for a Time of Controversy" "The Romance of Missions" "Planting the Christian Religion in New Lands" "The Needle Pagoda" "Bible Scenes in China" "Baptists and World Evangelization" "Some Questions asked by Chinese Students" "Thirty Miles in Shantung in a Shandsa" "As-----So"	1922-1928
b. 158, f. 4	Typescript homily: "Bigots among the Twelve", "A Conceited Tither", "Studying Life Principles, or, how one young man thought his decisions through"	

Poteat, Edwin McNeill (continued)

b. 158, f. 5	Newspaper clipping: Memorial Tribute to E.M. Poteat, Jr. Originally published in the Raleigh, N.C., News and Observer (Dec 19, 1955) Reprint from the Daytona Beach, Fla., Tourist Church, Calendar (Dec. 25, 1955) with introductory comment by Gordon Poteat	1955
Poteat, Gordon Biog. info: ABFMS; SBC Shanghai, Kaifeng, Ho. Shanghai Univ. (1915-1937)		
b. 158, f. 6-8	Correspondence from others	1927-1960
b. 158, f. 9	Typescript articles by GP: "What is Christianity?", "The Theological Directive", "Toward an understanding of Foreign Missions", "Proselytism or the cure of souls?", "Questions and Answers about Baptism", "Listening to God", "Foreign Missions in the Northern Baptist Convention", "Japan: Dangerous Half-Truths", "Evangelism: Old and New", "A bit of Church History", "Christian Faith and Communism"	1942-1957
b. 158, f. 10	Typescript material: Speech - "What Purposes are Christian Institutions in Mission Lands Maintained?" later published in World Christianity iii No. 4, 1939, pp.39-43; "Should We Recognize the New Chinese Government?", 1950	1939, 1950
b. 158, f. 11	Typescript material: Talk - "A Call to a World Mission", "What shall be done with human desires?"	
b. 158, f. 12	Typescript report on his work: "Retrospect-1936"; "Christian Faith and Moral Confusion" - Report on the Pennsylvania State Y.M.C.A. Employed Officers' Conference. reprint from Pennsylvania Y.M.C.A. News, "The 20th Kiangnan Student Summer Conference for College Students, Nanking by H. Ray Sweetman	1923, 1936, 1940
b. 158, f. 13	Typescript sermons: "Religious Freedom" delivered on Mutual's Radio Chapel (station WOR, NY), "The Completeness of Christ" Reprint from the Biblical recorder (Raleigh), "Citizens of God's Kingdom" Reprinted in the Shanghai Ching Daily News	1941, 1943
b. 158, f. 14	Typescript material: "Charge to the new President of Colgate-Rochester Divinity School April 13, 1944 by Gordon Poteat"	1944
b. 158, f. 15	Typescript material: "Resolutions read at the farewell reception held on January 31, 1950, for Dr. and Mrs. Gordon Poteat, First Baptist Church, Lewisburg. PA	1950
b. 158, f. 16	Typescript material: Excerpts from "Bear in Mind" by James A. Michener on American Foreign Policy in the Far East	
b. 158, f. 17	Clippings: "Everyday Religion" by GP from the Daytona Beach Fla. Morning Journal, 1972, "Daytona Beach Fla. Tourist Church News, stories about it", 1958, and clippings about some of GP's activities, 1931-1944, "The Poteat Family" by H.W.K., 1958	1931-1944, 1958, 1972
b. 158, f. 18	Pamphlet: "Twelve lessons in the Life of Jesus by GP	
Poteat, Harriet Hale Gordon (Mrs. Edwin McNeill, Sr.) Biog. info: SBC Kaifeng, Ho.		
b. 158, f. 19	Correspondence from Arthur Gordon	1905

Poteat, Helen Anne Carruthers (Mrs. Gordon)		
Biog. info: ABFMS; SBC Shanghai, Kaifeng, Ho. Shanghai Univ. (1915-1937)		
b. 158, f. 20	Correspondence to Anne	1935-1936
b. 158, f. 21	Correspondence to mother and father from Anne	1935
b. 158, f. 22	Correspondence to children from mother (Anne)	1957
Poteat, James Douglass		
b. 158, f. 23	Correspondence to Edwin McNeill Poteat and family	1932, 1940
b. 158, f. 24	News clippings re. James Douglass Poteat's appointment as executive vice Chairman of the American Red cross and Maida Hinkel's marriage to JDP	1945, 1949
b. 158, f. 25	News clippings: Obituaries re. JDP - New York Herald Tribune, New York Times, 16 Mar 1950	1950
Poteat, Priscilla (Mrs. R. E. Humbert)		
b. 158, f. 26	Correspondence to family	1957-1961
Poteat, Nide Purefoy (Mrs. Nick Sileo)		
b. 158, f. 27	Correspondence to Priscilla Poteat	1938
Poteat, Wallace Bagby		
b. 158, f. 28	Correspondence to family	1955-1957
b. 158, f. 29	Typescript article by WBP: "Why Go Back to College"	
b. 158, f. 30	Typescript material: "Statement of Candidate for Ordination"	
b. 158, f. 31	Typescript material: "Baldwin Incident" account of his labor activities (partial)	
b. 158, f. 32	News clipping re. W.B. Poteat's installation as minister, Garden Villas Community Church, Houston, Texas	
Poteat, William Louis		
b. 158, f. 33	Correspondence to Edwin McNeill Poteat, Sr.	1885
b. 158, f. 34	Printed article: "William Louis Poteat: Savant of Science" by R.C. Lawrence	
b. 158, f. 35	News clipping re. W.L. Poteat's funeral from the Raleigh, N.C., News and Observer	1938
b. 158, f. 36	Other Poteat material: Film - letters, articles, news paper clippings, etc.	
Prentice, Margaret May*		
WFMS Isabella Fisher Hospital Tianjin (Tientsin), Hebei (Hopei, formerly Chihli)		
b. 159, f. 1	Typescript memoir: "Unwelcome at the Northeast Gate" by MMP	
Previte, Mary Taylor		

## Previte, Mary Taylor (continued)

b. 315, f. 14	Published material by Mary Taylor Previte: "A Song of Salvation" at Weihsien Prison Camp	1985
<p>Price, Frank W. American Presbyterian based in Nanking, professor of religious education in Nanking Theological Seminary</p>		
b. 378, f. 4	2 circular letters	1927-1929
<p>Priest, Elsie May Biog. info: Nanking: Nanking Univ. Ginling Coll. (1921-1951) Taiwan: Tunghai Univ. (1955-1960)</p>		
b. 159, f. 2	Typescript material: "Memorial minute, Elsie M. Priest, 1894-1969", Biog. sketch of Miss Elsie M. Priest prepared by Louise Crawford	
b. 159, f. 3-14	Correspondence to Margaret Thorne from Elsie Priest	1942-1960
<p>Rabe, John Biog. info: German businessman in Nanking; Chairman of the Nanking International Safety Zone Committee</p>		
b. 148, f. 1-7	Writings describing the Rape of Nanking and the work of the International Safety Zone Committee (primarily in German)	
b. 149, f. 1-7	Writings describing the Rape of Nanking and the work of the International Safety Zone Committee (primarily in German)	
b. 150, f. 1-5	Diaries and writings describing the Rape of Nanking and the work of the International Safety Zone Committee (primarily in German)	1938, 1944-45, 1996
<p>Radwell, John Porter Went to China under the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association in 1907, where he served until 1926 in Sichuan (Szechuan).</p>		
b. 315, f. 15	Journal 1904 Mission to "tramp class" around Sheffield, England	
<p>Rawlinson, Florence Bodley Biog. info: wife of Frank Joseph Rawlinson</p>		
b. 160, f. 1-18	Correspondence to daughters	1921-1952
<p>Rawlinson, Frank J. Biog. info: SBC, ABCFM, CR* Shanghai (L.1916-L.1937) FJR was editor of The Chinese Recorder</p>		
b. 161, f. 1	Typescript material: "Frank Joseph Rawlinson, A Bio-Bibliography" by Helen Ann Rawlinson	1972
b. 161, f. 2-32	Correspondence to children	1917-1937
b. 161, f. 33	Correspondence: Letter to the Editor of the North China Daily news - "Prevent Cruelty to Men!"	
b. 161, f. 34-37	Correspondence: Letters to his wife	1917-1936
b. 161, f. 38	Correspondence: Letter from Guy C. Stockton	1923

## Rawlinson, Frank J. (continued)

b. 161, f. 39	Correspondence: Letter from Brewer Eddy	1935
b. 161, f. 40	Print material primarily re. death of Frank Rawlinson reprint from "The Chinese Recorder" by FJR; pamphlet ed. by FJR	1931-1940
b. 161, f. 41	Typescript poem by Frank Rawlinson	1948
b. 161, f. 42	Printed material: "Musings of a Wayfarer" by Frank Rawlinson	1930
b. 161, f. 43	Photograph: 178 N. Szechuen Road, Shanghai Rawlinson home	
b. 162, f. 2	Correspondence: 1 roll microfilm	1902-1924
<p>Rawlinson, John Biog. info: son of Frank J. Rawlinson; Professor of History at Hofstra University</p>		
b. 363	Typescript manuscript of John Rawlinson's book that was published as <i>Rawlinson, The Recorder, and China's Revolution</i> (1991). The 1040 page typescript is different in format from the published version, being in strictly chronological order. (1 of 2 boxes)	
b. 364	Typescript manuscript of John Rawlinson's book (2 of 2 boxes)	
<p>Rawlinson, Ruth Biog. info: daughter of Frank J. Rawlinson</p>		
b. 162, f. 1	Correspondence to family	1936
<p>Reed, Alice C.* Biog. info: ABCFM Tehchow (L.1921-L.1940)</p>		
b. 163, f. 1-2	Typescript ms. Excerpts from letters	1916-1948
b. OV4	Photos	
<p>Reed, Bertha P. Reed served under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in Beijing (Peking).</p>		
b. 376, f. 6	Three personal letters and three circular letters from Reed in Beijing (Peking) describe in detail Chinese civil war and political disruption	1925-1926
<p>Rees, William Hopkyn Rees (1859-1924) was a Welsh missionary who joined the LMS North China mission in 1888 and later served as general secretary of the Christian Literature Society for China Society.</p>		
b. 385, f. 10	Seven photographs related to Rees, including portraits, and his grave	No date
<p>Reik, Elsie MEFB, WFMS Fuzhou (Foochow); Hwa Nan College, Fuzhou (Foochow); Yanping (Yenping)</p>		
b. 163, f. 3	Photograph	
b. 163, f. 4-5	Correspondence	1928

## Reik, Elsie (continued)

b. 163, f. 6-15	Letters from Elsie Reik	1924-1938
b. 163, f. 16	Letter from Edna Reik	1939, 1940
b. 163, f. 17	Letter from Edith Abel	1944
b. 163, f. 18	Typescript essay: "Four Famous Chinese Beauties"	
b. 163, f. 19	Collected material: "Hwa Nan's Celebration of Lydia A. Trimble's Jubilee" by various authors, Fuzhou (Foochow); "Program of the fifth Annual Commencement of the Hwa Nan College and Hwa Nan Middle School"	1925, 1949
b. 163, f. 20	Typescript stories: "Kuan T'ai" by Myrth Bartlett, Parents' Magazine, "The story of the bamboo" by B.E. Newcome, "Hegira"	1933, 1938
b. 163, f. 21	Typescript material: Program, Farewell Chapel, Fuzhou (Foochow), Map information on Foochow Conference Methodist Episcopal Mission and WFMS	1933
	Reinhard, August H.* Houlding South Chihli Mission, Hebei (1904-1918) Milton Stewart Evangelistic Funds (1920-1921, 1925-1934) Independent Shanghai, Shan. (1936-1940) Shanghai Hebrew Mission (1940-1943)	
b. 236, f. 7	Typescript autobiography	
	Reuman, Otto G. and Martha American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow) (L.1919-1926)	
b. 164, f. 1	List of material given	
b. 164, f. 2	Typescript articles and letters	1919-1925
b. 164, f. 3	Printed material re: Fuzhou (Foochow), Fujian (Fukien)	
b. 164, f. 4	Printed material re. Religious Education	
b. 164, f. 5	Collected materials: "A Study of Boys' Work"	
b. 164, f. 6	Printed material: Projects in international friendship	1969
b. 164, f. 7	Printed material: Foochow Trenches - leaflet for friends in USA or Foochow Goodwill Trenches	1923-1925
b. 164, f. 8	Pamphlets on boys work and Religious Education	1923
b. 164, f. 9	Newspaper clipping re. obituary of Reuman, New Haven Journal-Courier	1972
b. 165, f. 1-2	Photographs: Albums re. village life, street life, farming, river life, Chinese art, industry life, shrines, building, flood, fire, China Pictures, work and religious education, boy scouts, boys club work, American boys club, student volunteers for ministry, etc. Fuzhou (Foochow), China	1919-1925
b. 165, f. 3	Photograph and negatives	
b. 165, f. 4	Pamphlets: "Program and Method of Organization for Older Boys", "Stories of Great Americans", "The Boy Scouts Association of China", "Christianity and Civilization", "Volunteer Bulletin", "Manual for Boys Club Leaders"	1919, 1922, 1924

Reuman, Otto G. and Martha (continued)

b. OV5	Photograph album documenting American Board Mission at Fuzhou (Foochow) Including Sunday School work, Daily Vacation Bible School work, athletic meets, Foochow College, YMCA, Wenshan Girls School	1919-1925
Rhodes, Janet Smith Biog. info: Daughter of Yenching University faculty		
b. 313, f. 7	Typescript material: Yenching Faculty Families Newsletters	1986-1998
Richardson, Agnes (Mrs. Robert Price) PS Taichow, Jiangsu (Kiangsu) (1923-1950)		
b. 166, f. 4	Typescript material: Biographical data of Agnes Rowland Richardson 1898- Three short sketches	
b. 166, f. 5	Correspondence from H. Kerr Taylor to Agnes concerning her book	1970
b. 166, f. 6	Book review of Agnes Richardson's "The Claimed Blessing" from <i>The Cincinnati Inquirer</i> , Cincinnati	1970
Richardson, Robert Price PS Taichow, Jiangsu (Kiangsu) (1923-1950)		
b. 166, f. 7	Typescript material: Biographical Data - sketch by his son Edgar M. Richardson; Anonymous sketch	1970
b. 166, f. 8-9	Correspondence to his children	1949-1950
b. 166, f. 10	Correspondence from A. Baron Holmes, III to R.P. Richardson concerning his personal diary	1944
b. 166, f. 11-17	Typescript ms: Personal Diary	1941-1942
Rietveld, Harriet A. Biog. info: YWCA Shanghai, Chefoo, Sung. (L.1921-L.1927)		
b. 167, f. 1	Correspondence: Letter from T.Z. Koo to friend, Beijing (Peiping)	1933
b. 167, f. 2	Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. Teague from Harriet A. Rietveld, New York	1941
b. 167, f. 3	Correspondence: Letter to friends at home from Lois Anna Ely, Shanghai	1941
b. 167, f. 4	Correspondence: Newsletter to China Mission friends from friends in the China Mission, Shanghai	1941
b. 167, f. 5	Manuscript poem: "Attitudinal Resolution" by Oliver Clemens James	1931
b. 167, f. 6	Printed article: "A Pilgrimage to Wu Tai Shan" by Irene M. Dean, <i>The Chinese Publications</i> , Wu Tai Shan	1934
b. 167, f. 7	Printed report of Child Labor Commission, Shanghai Municipal Council, Shanghai	1924
b. 167, f. 8	Collected material: "Social Creeds of the Christian Church, China, Conference Program, Institute of International Relations, Berkeley, California	1930



## Riggs, Edward and Frances

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM), Edward was a medical doctor in Shaowu, Fujian (Fukien); Frances was the daughter of Robert and Louise Gulick Whitaker, also ABCFM missionaries

b. 360, f. 1	"Mother and Daddy's Story" by Frances Riggs	1994
b. 378, f. 5	10 circular letters of Ed Riggs	1947, 1949

## Series V: Riggs, Grace

1919-2022

Grace (Frederick) Riggs (1893-1984) was the wife of an agricultural missionary Charles H. Riggs, who served various Chinese missions between 1916-1951. Grace met Charles while they were both studying at the Bible Teachers' Training School (BTTS) during fall 1914. Grace and Charles married on August 31, 1916. When Charles was offered a position in Shaowu, China as manager for an Agricultural Experiment Farm, they left for China together on September 7, 1916. Following a year of language school in Nanjing, Grace and Charles traveled to Shaowu, Fujian province where Charles began his work as Agricultural Manager. Grace spent her time raising her children with the help of their hired staff. She also tutored her children in their early studies, held a retreat for Christian women in her home, and helped with the Mission Women's sewing projects. Beginning in 1917, Grace gave birth to seven children: Frederick, Wilbert and Robert (twins, stillborn), Charles Jr., Elisabeth (Betsy), Wendell, and Edith, their youngest born in Shaowu in 1929. In 1923, the family returned to the U.S. on furlough, allowing both Grace and Charles to complete their studies and graduate from BTTS. They returned to Shaowu in 1924, this time with Charles' father, who died a year later. In 1930, they returned to the U.S. again. Charles continued his studies at Union Theological Seminary, and Grace helped him with the typing of his thesis. In 1931, while the family was still in New York, the Shaowu mission was closed. They returned to China in 1932 after Charles was offered a position at the University of Nanking. In Nanjing, Grace taught English to Chinese students in the morning, all of whom were boys in their first year of junior high school. In the afternoons and evenings, she taught at a Bible school. With the beginning of the Japanese War in 1937, the family returned to the U.S. without Charles. In 1946, Charles joined the UNRRA in Shanghai. Grace then traveled to Shanghai, and they stayed there until their final return to the U.S. in 1951.

Upon the death of Grace's mother in 1948, her husband emptied the house to be sold and burned all paper items, including letters Grace sent home to her mother from China between 1916-1948, in a backyard bonfire. The letters that remained included those Grace sent to her son Fred who had returned to the U.S. in 1935 to attend university, and letters to her youngest daughter Edith, her sister Marion, and other family members. The correspondence included in this collection begins with a single letter written by Grace addressed to "friends" in 1919, followed by letters that were not burned in 1948, written between 1935-1951. The letters include updates on the everyday lives of Grace, her husband, and children during this time, most of which was spent in China.

b. 402, f. 1	Correspondence	1919, 1935
b. 402, f. 2	Correspondence	1936
b. 402, f. 3	Correspondence	1937
b. 402, f. 4	Correspondence	1938
b. 402, f. 5	Correspondence	1939

## Series V: Riggs, Grace (continued)

b. 402, f. 6	Correspondence	1940
b. 402, f. 7	Correspondence	1941
b. 402, f. 8	Correspondence	1942-1943
b. 402, f. 9	Correspondence	1944
b. 402, f. 10	Correspondence	1945
b. 402, f. 11	Correspondence Including correspondence from Thurston Griggs to Fred and Jackie Riggs; Griggs mentions interest in working for the UNRRA in China.	1946
b. 402, f. 12	Correspondence	1948
b. 402, f. 13	Correspondence	1949
b. 402, f. 14	Correspondence	1950
b. 402, f. 15	Correspondence	1951
b. 402, f. 16	Introductory Material Including a 2022 preface for the material, a biography of Charles H. Riggs last updated in 2019, and a list of names mentioned in the letters.	2019-2022, n.d.
b. 402, f. 17	Contextual Material Including excerpts from letters 1948-1951 the resume of Charles H. Riggs used to apply for work with the UNRRA in 1945, a newspaper clipping, correspondence between Lu Jian Gang (president of Nanjing Agricultural College) from 1997 and a 1920 map of the mission station at Shaowu; contains Chinese language material.	1948-2000, n.d.
b. 402, f. 18	Descriptions of Digital Material A list describing each letter included on the digital material of folder 19.	n.d.
b. 402, f. 19	Digital Material	1935-1936, 1935-1940
b. 378, f. 6	Circular letter	1947
	Rinden, Arthur O. and Gertrude American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fujian (Fukien) 1926-1940	
b. 360, f. 2	Excerpt from memoir; circular letter	
	Ritter, Richard H. PN Peking Yenching University (c.1923-1924)	
b. 167, f. 9	Typescript ms. "Memories of Princeton Court in Peking" by Richard H. Ritter '17	
	Roberts, Issachar J. Independent American missionary of Baptist background	

## Roberts, Issachar J. (continued)

b. 378, f. 19	One issue of "The Oriental and Chinese Advocate", a monthly devoted to advocacy of China missions published and edited by I. J. Roberts	1856
Roberts Family: Roberts, William P. (Bishop) Roberts, Mrs. William P. Roberts, Donald Roberts, Frances Biog. info: ACM Shanghai (1914-1950) ACM Shanghai St. John's Univ. (1915-L.1940)		
b. 168, f. 1-5	Photographs	
b. 169, f. 1	Correspondence of Bishop William Roberts, incl. letter to his mother regarding the Nanking Incident, letter from government official, letter regarding return to the U.S. in 1950	1927-1950
b. 169, f. 2	Correspondence of Donald and Frances Roberts to family at home	1927-1949
b. 169, f. 3	Correspondence of Donald Roberts to Frances and children	1941 Dec - 1942 Jan
b. 169, f. 4-6	Correspondence of Donald and Frances Roberts to their children	1949 Jan - 1950 Aug
b. 169, f. 7	Correspondence of Donald and Frances Roberts to others, incl. William Myers, Marietta Atwood, Lloyd Craighill, Nelson Liu	1927-1952
b. 169, f. 8	Correspondence of others, incl. Bishop Graves, Roland Koh	1925-1927
b. 169, f. 9	Writings and notes: Frances Roberts: article in <i>The Shanghai Newsletter</i>	1949 Mar
b. 169, f. 10-12	Writings and notes: Donald Roberts: including "Famine Relief Work in the Ho-Su-Hsien Area" (1921); "Record of Our Life in the Pootung Civilian Assembly Center" (1943); "The Periodical <i>Tien Hsia Monthly</i> as a Source for Studies in Chinese Cultural History"; "The Imperial Sun Yat-Sen Theories of Government" (1931)	1921-1948
b. 169, f. 13	Writings and notes: Donald Roberts: Notes for lectures re. internment camp, <i>Tien Hsia Monthly</i>	n.d.
b. 169, f. 14	Writings and notes: Ellis N. Tucker: "Farewell to Teaching"	n.d.
b. 169, f. 15	Biographical information	
b. 169, f. 16	Collected material: articles re. China, prayer for China brochure, District of Shanghai Newsletters (1928-1930); Report of a Consultation on China Missionary Policy (1953)	
b. 169, f. 17-19	Typescript Shanghai Newsletters with reports from missionaries (1950); Shanghai Newsletters and Supplement (1952, 1954, 1956, 1960, 1961)	
b. 169, f. 20-21	<i>Assembly Times</i> (1943 - Pootung); miscellaneous China related clippings	1922-1969
b. 169, f. 22	Chinese dictionaries and study guide	1917
b. 170, f. 1-2	Photographs: Albums "Pancoast 1914 and Far East Trip" (a gift to the Roberts from the Pancoasts), "Chinese friends, etc. 1916 and 1937, 1949"	
b. OV5	Photographs: Album "Pancoast Far East Trips 1914, 1923"	1914-1923

## Robinson, (Robbins, Rabinowitz), Jay

## Robinson, (Robbins, Rabinowitz), Jay (continued)

b. 172, f. 1	Correspondence: Letter from Jay Robinson to Sirs, letter to Jay Robinson from John C. Corbin, incl. photo of the 1921-22 class at North China Language School, Peking	1921-1922, 1965-1966
--------------	---	-------------------------

## Robinson Family

Hugh Laughton Robinson, M.D., and his wife Olga Olsen Robinson served under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) in Linqing (Lintsing), Tongzhou Qu (Tunghsien) (1926-1941). Robinson was chief of the Tungchou Hospital, Tongzhou, 1932-1941.

b. 172, f. 2	Memoirs, autobiography of Olga Olsen (Mrs. Hugh Laughlin), "The Robinson Saga", 73 p. mimeo*; circular letter; letters of Hugh Robinson, M.D.; "The Lintsing Memorial Hospital during War and Famine"; illustration of layout of American Board Mission in Baoding (Paotingfu)	1927-1974
--------------	--	-----------

b. 375, f. 1	Video interviews with four children of Hugh L. and Olga Olsen Robinson, conducted by Mayumi Robinson, great-granddaughter of the Robinsons (4 DVDs)	2012
--------------	---	------

## Rohlf, Mae

ALM Qingdao (Tsingtao)

b. 172, f. 3	Corres., newsletters, bulletins	1949-1952
--------------	---------------------------------	-----------

## Roots, Logan and Frances

ACM Logan Roots was the son of Logan H. Roots (1870-1945) who was Bishop in Hankou (Hankow). Frances Roots Hadden was his sister, the daughter of Bishop Roots.

b. 338, f. 47	Loose photographs: family and scenes in Beijing (Peking), 1932-1934	
b. 338, f. 48	Loose photographs: Peking Language School, Peking Union Medical School	1932-1934
b. 338, f. 49	Loose photographs and postcards: scenes in Beijing (Peking)	1932-1934
b. 338, f. 50	Photo album of Frances Roots: scenes in Beijing (Peking)	1934-1935
b. 338, f. 51	Photo album of Frances Roots: scenes in Guling, Jiangxi (Kuling, Kiangsi); scenes of 1930 flood Hankou (Hankow); Iron pagoda; Temple of Hell	1930-1935

## Rothe, Jean B.

b. 172, f. 4	Letters received by the donor (Mrs. Rothe), "The China Colleges" Dec. 1946 issue	1932-1935, 1946, 1949
--------------	--	--------------------------

Rowland, Henry Hosie and Rowland, Mildred May Ament (Mrs. Henry H.)  
MEFB Changli, Lanhsien, Tianjin (Tientsin) (1911-1922)

b. 172, f. 5-9	Correspondence	1912-1941
b. 172, f. 10	Typescript writings: "The Changli Middle and Higher Primary School", "The Story of a Chinese Girl (Miss Mu)", etc.	1911, 1919, 1920

## Rowland, Marion Jean

b. 172, f. 11-16	Correspondence: Letters from Marion Jean Rowland primarily to family	1948-1950
------------------	--	-----------

## Rowland, Marion Jean (continued)

b. 172, f. 17	Correspondence: Letter from Jennie B. Bridenbaugh to friends, to E.J. Winnans from William Hsu	1923, 1948
b. 172, f. 18	Correspondence: Letter to Henry H. Rowland from Myrtle A. Snuth, to friends from Louise Robinsin	1949, 1950
b. 172, f. 19	Typescript manuscript: "Our Story" by Jean Rowland (Lowe), (Alice Weed, and others), Jianyang, Sichuan (Kienyang, Szechuan)	1949-1950

Rue, Margaret Mary and Elizabeth Rue Hembold  
Biog. info: MES Changchow, Ku. Wusih, Ku. (L.1924-L.1940)

b. 173, f. 1-5	Correspondence	1935-1958
b. 173, f. 6	Printed material, photograph, misc.	
b. 173, f. 7	Typescript writings, essays, play scripts, etc.: "Flight", "Evangelistic work in Wusih, Ku., China", "Impressions of camp no. 100", "One month among the bandits", "Palm Sunday play", etc.	
b. 173, f. 8	News material: "Trans-Pacific News Service"	1938
b. 173, f. 9	Pamphlets: "Legislation to Prohibit War Exports to Japan" by Henry Stimson, "They too Came Back", re. Korea Missionaries, "The Great White War" by H.V. Kaltenborn, "In Loving Memory of Nora Lambuth Park 1863-1949", "Kung SAM Lee A Chinese Christian Businessman and former successful exchange Broker who has a stirring message for America!"	
b. 173, f. 10	Misc. material incl. "Win Christ for China through Radio!", Report from :The American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression", "a Creed for Americans", etc.	

Ruland, Lloyd S.  
Presbyterian mission board administrator

b. 378, f. 7	2 circular letters from trip to China	1939
--------------	---------------------------------------	------

Russell, W.B.  
Biog. info: Russell (1882-1925) was a medical missionary in Soochow, China where he died of typhoid fever. He served as superintendent of the Changchow General Hospital from 1918 until his death.

b. 315, f. 16	Photographs mostly re. Stevenson Memorial Hospital	1918, 1924-1925, 1932, 1984
b. 315, f. 17	Correspondence, etc.	1987-1988

St. Clair, Bertha Harding Allen (Mrs. Arthur E.)  
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Fochow) (1916-1941)

b. 174, f. 1	Photographs: People, schools, scenes	1917-1946
b. 174, f. 2-6	Correspondence	1916-1941
b. 174, f. 7	Letter from G.W. Hinnan	1936, 1939
b. 174, f. 8	Typescript report re: Fochow Union Kindergarten Training School, Fuzhou	1919-1950

Salmon, Frances King, M.D. and Robert J. Biog. info: Shanghai Women's Medical Coll. St. John's Univ. (1922-1940)		
b. 175, f. 1-2	Photographs re. people, hospital, occupations, buildings and other scenes	1814, 1907, 1922-1934
b. 175, f. 3	Correspondence	1923-1927
b. 175, f. 4	Printed material incl. "Unusual Experiences in Practice of Obstetrics and Gynecology in China" by G.C. Schauffler	1924-1948
b. 175, f. 5	Printed correspondence (from newspaper) from Frances King	1923-1927
b. 175, f. 6	Chinese Language Newspapers	
b. 175, f. 7	Pamphlets: "General Statistics of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui" by M.H.Throop	1936
b. 176, f. 1-2	Photographs: Albums re. trip to Japan and China, people, occupation and others	1926-1930
Sargent, Douglas and Imogene CMS, Guilin (Kweilin), Hunan, Hong Kong		
b. 378, f. 8	6 circular letters	1949
Satterthwaite, Adaline and David ABCFM, North China		
b. 378, f. 9	Circular letter from Tongzhou (T'ungchow)	1951
Schaefer, Alice H. Schaeffer was an American Presbyterian missionary who served in Guangzhou (Canton) beginning in 1938 and later in Hong Kong.		
b. 375, f. 2	Circular letter from Hong Kong	1961
Schleman, Laura WFMS/MEFB Jiujiang (Kiukiang), Jiangxi (Kiangsi)		
b. 262, f. 5	Scrapbook	
Schubert, William E. MEFB Shanghai, Nanchang, Jiangsu (Kiangsu), Jiujiang (Kiukiang), Ki. (L.1923-L.1940)		
b. 185, f. 1	Audio Tapes (12 reels) A memo from Donald E. MacInnis states: "These tapes are copies from originals made by Rev. Wm. Schubert, interviewed by his daughter, Esther. Mr. Schubert spent many years as a Methodist missionary in China, and since 1950, in the Philippines and Japan."	
b. 185, ■■■■ 39002052079150	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #1 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	

Schubert, William E. > Audio Tapes (12 reels) (continued)

b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079168	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #2 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079176	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #3 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079184	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #4 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079192	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #5 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079200	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #6 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079218	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #7 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079226	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #8 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079234	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #9, #10 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079242	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #11 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079259	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #12 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.
b. 185, [REDACTED] 39002052079267	Missionary Schubert; Divinity Library; Tape #13 <i>1 Audiotape Reel</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

Schubert, William E. (continued)

b. 185a Audio tapes (18 cassettes)

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077592 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #1 (I)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077600 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #1 (II)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077618 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #2 (I)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077626 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #2 (II)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077634 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #3 (I)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077642 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #3 (II)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077659 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #4 (I)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077667 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #4 (II)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077675 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #5  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---

b. 185a, [REDACTED]  
39002052077683 Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #6 (I)  
*1 Audiocassette*  
Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested.  
Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.

---



Schubert, William E. > Audio tapes (18 cassettes) (continued)

b. 185a,  39002052077691	Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #6 (II) <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	
b. 185a,  39002052077709	Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #7 (I) <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	
b. 185a,  39002052077717	Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #7 (II) <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	
b. 185a,  39002052077725	Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #8 <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	
b. 185a,  39002052077733	Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #9, #10 <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	
b. 185a,  39002052077741	Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #11 <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	
b. 185a,  39002052077758	Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #12 <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	
b. 185a,  39002052077766	Divinity Library Missionary Schubert Tape #13 <i>1 Audiocassette</i> Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	
b. 357, f. 3	Writing by Schubert re. John Sung; coverletter to Donald MacInnis	1972
b. 357, f. 4	Issues of <i>Revival News</i>	1955-1972
Scott, Katherine		
b. 186, f. 1	Printed essay (Biographical): "Katherine Scott" by Grace Hutchins	1924
b. 186, f. 2	Correspondence from Katherine Scott	1910-1911
Scott, Roderick		
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Fochow) Fukien Christian University (1916-1949) see also: China Missionary Oral History Collection		

## Scott, Roderick (continued)

b. 186, f. 3-16	Typescript ms: "The Personalistic Insights in Ancient Chinese Philosophy" (295 pp. Ph.D. dissertation for the U. of Southern Calif.); circular letter	1946, 1947
Seaton, Stuart P. (M.D.) PN Haikou (Hoihow), Hainan, Guangdong (Kwangtung), Ledong (Nodoa), Tung. Kachek, Tung. (L.1926-L.1940)		
b. 187, f. 1	Printed material: "How Can We Build A New China and a New World?" by Sherwood Eddy, in an address to the CSCA Eastern Summer Conference	1942
b. 187, f. 2	Printed material: "South China Morning Post"	1927
b. 187, f. 3	Pamphlet: "Christian World Facts for the use of ministers"	1941
b. 187, f. 4	Clippings	
b. 187, f. 4	Photograph of Hoihow Hospital staff	Undated
b. 187, f. 5	Map of Hankou (Hankow) including Chinese art	
b. 187, f. 6	Collected material: Handwoven slippers (Chinese)	
Selden, Charles C. (M.D.) and Gertrude PN; John G. Kerr Hospital for the Insane, Guangzhou (Canton) (1897-1938)		
b. 188, f. 1	Manuscript poem by CCS: "One Chinese Maiden"	
b. 188, f. 2	Printed material: Booklet by CCS: "Pearls from the Pearl River"	1939
b. 188, f. 3	Personal and biog. material, newsclipping, memorial tributes, booklet by Mrs. Seldon, family letter, musical compositions, Gertrude's will	1895-1944
Sellemeyer, Esther I. Biog. info: RCUS Shenchowfu, Hun. (L.1917-L.1930)		
b. 189, f. 1-15	Correspondence (alphabetical sequence)	
b. 190, f. 1-9	Correspondence (alphabetical sequence)	
b. 190, f. 10	Chinese Language material	1920?
b. 190, f. 11	Diary	1918
b. 191, f. 1	Photographs: Shenchow Girls' School Cornerstone Laying Ceremonies, execution of criminals, photos of Esther since in China, etc.	1900, 1917-1928
b. 191, f. 2	Printed material incl. "The Nanking Handbook", "Imperial Palace Museum Peking", "An Oriental Necklace of Needs", "Information for Travellers landing at Shanghai", etc.	1916, 1923
b. 191, f. 3	Newspaper clippings primarily concerning Esther Sellemeyer	1917, 1918
b. 191, f. 4	Chinese Language material	
b. OV1	Map of Hunan Postal District	1928
b. OV1	Scrolls honoring Sellemeyer	No date

Selsbee, Elizabeth		
b. 188, f. 4	Printed material: "China's Industrial Cooperatives" Reprint from <i>Craft Horizons</i>	1947
Sewell, Ruth M. Ruth Sewall was the daughter of China missionaries William and Hilda Sewell. She attended Mount Holyoke College (class of 1923, non-graduate). She taught at the Methodist Girls' High School in Nanking during 1926-1927. Political disruption in China forced evacuation of missionaries in her area and she returned to the U.S. where she married Russell Scudder.		
b. 334, f. 1	Letters written from Nanking and enroute to the U.S.; two photographs and newspaper clippings	1926-1927
b. 334, f. 2	Photocopies of the letters and news clippings	1926-1927
b. 334, f. 3	Two dolls, one from China and one from Japan	
Shaw, Ella C.* Biog. info: EFMS Nanking (1887-1934)		
b. 188, f. 5	Typescript memoir/history: "History of Ella C. Shaw's Work in Nanking", transcribed by Celia B. Steward	c.1930
Shaw, Ernest T.* American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Tongzhou Qu (Tunghsien), Beijing (Peking) (1912-1951)		
b. 188, f. 6	Biographical statement re. Ernest Shaw; compilation of typescript letters from North China 1912-1915	
b. 188, f. 7	Correspondence	1949-1951
Shaw, Sarah Lizzie Burnham Shaw, wife of William Shaw, served under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) in Baoding (Paotingfu) from 1880 until her death in 1882.		
b. 375, f. 3	10 handwritten letters from Shaw primarily to her Grandmother Burnham from Baoding (Paotingfu); 1 letter from William Shaw announces the birth of their son Elliott Locke Shaw, who died shortly after his mother in 1882	1880-1882
Sheets, Margaret Biog. info: ACM Huachung University (1946-1950) Sheets taught English at Huachung, but much of the material in this collection was collected or received by Sheets following her return from China.		
b. 9, f. 1	Correspondence: Friends and students - A-C	
b. 9, f. 2	Correspondence: Friends and students - Chen, Muzhu and Julia	
b. 9, f. 3	Correspondence: Friends and students - Chen, Shih Lu	
b. 9, f. 4-6	Correspondence: Friends and students - F-Y	
b. 9, f. 7	Correspondence: Friends and students - Xu Zu-Yi	

## Sheets, Margaret (continued)

b. 9, f. 8	Correspondence: Friends and students - Zhu, Suzanne and Andrew Yang	
b. 9, f. 9-24	Writings, Term Papers, including - "A New Imperative"; "Old men in Wordsworth's Poetry"; "Cazamian's Approach to Literary History"; "The Cenci"; "Shakespeare's Reliance on Plutarch in the characterization of Anthony and Cleopatra"	
b. 9, f. 25	Writings, Short Story Book Reports	
b. 9, f. 26	Writings, Exam Books	
b. 9, f. 27	Writings, Misc. Pages	
b. 9, f. 28	Writings, Others; Anderson - Major Trends in Teaching English	
b. 9, f. 29	Biographical Information and Memorabilia: Personal Notes - Missionary Experiences	
b. 9, f. 30-32	Biographical Information and Memorabilia: Language Study	
b. 10, f. 1	Biographical Information and Memorabilia: Greeting cards and Postcards	
b. 10, f. 2	Biographical Information and Memorabilia: Programs and Misc.	
b. 10, f. 3	Biographical Information and Memorabilia: Chinese Banners, Personal tributes	
b. 10, f. 4	Biographical Information and Memorabilia: Obituaries - others	
b. 10, f. 5	Photographs: M. Sheets alone and with others	
b. 10, f. 6-7	Photographs: People	
b. 10, f. 8	Photographs: Transportation and work	
b. 10, f. 9	Photographs: Buildings and scenery	
b. 10, f. 10	Photographs: Album	1947
b. 10, f. 11	Photographs: Comparing Scenes 1947 and 1986	
b. 10, f. 12	Subject and Collected Items: International Missionary Council Conference	Jul 1952
b. 10, f. 13	Subject and Collected Items: Three-Self Church Statement	
b. 10, f. 14	Subject and Collected Items: Committee on China Policy	Apr 1953
b. 10, f. 15	Subject and Collected Items: Church in China Reports	Jul 1987
b. 10, f. 16	Subject and Collected Items: Newsletters Hankou (Hankow) and Anqing (Anking)	
b. 10, f. 17	Subject and Collected Items: History of Central China Teacher's College	
b. 11, f. 1	Subject and Collected Items: Newspaper Clippings re. China	
b. 11, f. 2	Subject and Collected Items: Magazine Articles re. China	
b. 11, f. 3	Subject and Collected Items: Chart, China Culture, Map	

## Sheets, Margaret (continued)

b. 11, f. 4	Subject and Collected Items: Biographical info. - others	
b. 11, f. 5	Subject and Collected Items: Misc. Articles re. Asia, etc.	
b. 11, f. 6	Subject and Collected Items: Book - Fifty Famous Chinese Tales	
b. 11, f. 7	Chinese Language Materials: A Commentary on the Four Books	
b. 11, f. 8	Chinese Language Materials: A collection of poems from 18 schools	
b. 11, f. 9	Chinese Language Materials: Hymns of universal praise	
b. 11, f. 10	Chinese Language Materials: Junior Readers	
b. 12, f. 1	Chinese Language Materials: Primers - secular	
b. 12, f. 2	Chinese Language Materials: Faith and work Magazines	
b. 12, f. 3	Chinese Language Materials: Lang. exercise book	
b. 12, f. 4	Chinese Language Materials: Communist Publications	
b. 12, f. 5	Chinese Language Materials: Booklets re. Christianity	
b. 12, f. 6	Chinese Language Materials: Ten lessons on the Apostle's Creed	
b. 12, f. 7	Chinese Language Materials: Wuhang Christian Students Summer Conference	1948
b. 12, f. 8	Chinese Language Materials: Reading Primers	
b. 12, f. 9	Chinese Language Materials: An introduction of the new language - Romanized Chinese	
b. 12, f. 10	Chinese Language Materials: Selected songs from Peking Opera - Taking Tiger Mountain by Strategy	
b. 12a	Chinese Language Materials: New Testament	
b. 12a	Chinese Language Materials: Hymnal, Prayer Book, Memorabilia	
b. 12a	Photograph	
<p>Shepherd, Clara Sargent and George W.</p> <p>Clara Sargent went to China in 1919 as the first female doctor to serve in the field of public health. She worked with the National Council on Health Education and served on the faculty of the Women's College of Physical Education in Shanghai, which later became a department of Ginling College in Nanking. She promoted public health campaigns in China and helped in writing health textbooks for Chinese government schools. In 1921, she married the Rev. Dr. George Shepherd, and served as a physician and public health director under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) in Shaowu and Fuzhou (Foochow) in Fujian (Fukien). She and Rev. Shepherd were evacuated from China shortly before Pearl Harbor.</p>		
b. 316, f. 1	Bound ms.: "Yours in the Bonds of Love" by Clara Sargent and George W. Shepherd	

## Shepherd, Clara Sargent and George W. (continued)

b. 316, f. 2	Booklet of press clippings and correspondence relating to Dr. Clara Sargent Shepherd.	1908, 1918, 1927, 1934-1938
b. 316, f. 3	Bound ms.: "The Sacred Trust of Civilization" by George W. Shepherd	
b. 316, f. 4	Presentation copy of <i>Sian: A Coup D'Etat</i> signed by Mayling Soong Chiang, given to American Board Library by George W. Shepherd	1937
Sheretz, Dwight Lamar and Margarita Park Biog. info: MEFB Soochow (1918-1950)		
b. 188, f. 8	Biographical sketch: "Lamar and Rita Sheretz" written by their daughter, Margarita Sheretz Messersmith	1973
Shields, Randolph T. (M.D.) Biog. info: PS Soochow (1905-1950), Nanking		
b. 236, f. 8	Typescript writings and speeches by RTS re. medical missions in China; circular letter (1915) describing Shields' work at the University of Nanking Medical School, other missionary activities, and attitudes in Nanking [Nanjing] toward missionaries.	1909-1954
b. 319, f. 1	Books: medical textbooks	
b. 320, f. 1	Books: Medical textbooks	
Shrader, Elizabeth T.* American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow) (1936-1942) (Mrs. Ralph R.?)		
b. 188, f. 9-11	Writings by ETS: Typescript ms.: "Baby and a Bamboo Chair", "Canopy of Heaven", "Students-1929"	
b. 188, f. 12-14	Writings by ETS: Articles: "The White Pagoda" from Christian Science Monitor, "The Chinese Renaissance and the Christian Missionary from American Review, May-June 1925, "As Others See Us" from the Pen Woman, oct 1969, "Hope Can Warm a Man" from Light and Life Evangel, Dec 1970, SS lesson re. China by ETS and Ralph Shrader from the Pilgrim Highroad, Aug 1940	
b. 188, f. 15	Typescript writings: misc.	
b. 188, f. 16	Collected material: Issue of the China Fortnightly (Dec 1940), list of Nanking Language School class of 1920, photograph (Soochow?)	
b. OV4	Three scrolls	
Sibley, Horace and Gertrude Haugh YMCA Nebraska (1890) CIM Shae-ki-tien, Henan (Honan) (1891) Laohekou (Lao-ho-kow), Hubei (Hupeh) (1892-1898, 1902) Gutian (Ku Cheng) (1903-1911)		
b. 188, f. 17	Mimeographed memoir: "All the days of Our Life"	1945
Silsby, John Alfred* Biog. info: PN South Gate, Shanghai (Lowrie Institute) (1887-1928)		
b. 188, f. 18	Handwritten letters to Father, mother from JAS	1887

## Silsby, John Alfred\* (continued)

b. 188, f. 19	Handwritten letter to JAS from Alexander M. Hudnut, Society of Earnest Works for China	1890
b. 188, f. 20	Letter to His Excellency He-kwen from JAS, to Helen and Robert Silsby from JAS	1890s?, 1926
b. 188, f. 21-22	Diaries: fragments (1887-1890), pocket-size diary for 1892; Photographs: missionaries and Bible woman (1890s, 1931)	
<p>Simester, Edith (Roeder)</p> <p>Edith Simester Roeder (1902-1991) was born in Fuzhou (Foochow), China where her parents were missionaries. Following her education in the U.S. she taught at the Anglo-Chinese College, a Methodist institution in Fujian (Fukien) from circa 1930 to 1946. Unable to return to China, she taught at Scarritt College, served in in Brazil for three years, and then was in charge of an Adult Literacy Program in South Korea until 1960. She married Paul Roeder in 1961.</p>		
b. 356, f. 1-2	Letters to family, incl. reports of war years, Anglo-Chinese College operations in refugee status	1938 Oct - 1945 Jan
b. 356, f. 3	Letters from others, incl. Lacy, Lin, Ling	1948 Dec - 1950 Jul
b. 356, f. 4	Circular letters of Edith Simester	1930-1956
b. 356, f. 5	Writings: "Learning Chinese"; "Home to Foochow"; "Return to Foochow"; "Security - Physical or Spiritual"	1930-circa 1938
b. 356, f. 6	Writings: "My Account of the Japanese Invasion of Foochow"	1938 October
b. 356, f. 7	Writings: "Life With a Refugee School"; "Remaining in Yankow"	1938-1943
b. 356, f. 8	"My Trip West to India"; "Airlift"	1943-1944
b. 356, f. 9	Other writings of Edith Simester	n.d.
b. 356, f. 10	Writings of Walter N. Lacy and Eunice Smith Bishop	n.d.
b. 356, f. 11	Biographical information	n.d.
b. 356, f. 12	"China Revisited" - memoir compilation of documents and pictures	1980
b. 356, f. 13	Printed articles, photos	1937, 1958
b. 356, f. 14	Audio cassette tapes of ESR China talks and memorial (5 tapes)	n.d.
<p>Simester, Winifred</p>		
b. 188, f. 26	Photographs re: Fuzhou (Foochow), Kuliang, East Asia Literature Conference, Japan, etc.	1897, 1903
<p>Simkin, Margaret and Simkin, Robert</p> <p>AFBM West China Union University Chengdu, Sichuan (Chengtu, Szechwan)</p>		
b. 262, f. 4	Printed book of letters: "Letters from Szechwan 1923-1944" by Margaret T. Simkin	1978

	Simpson, Willard J. MEFB Beijing (Peking), Changli, Hebei (Hopei), Beidaihe (Peitaiho), Hopeh (L.1928- L.1940)	
b. 188, f. 23	Pamphlet: "Our Work and Our Play" by Alice and Willard Simpson Changli, China; Circular letter describing their work	no date
	Sites, Evelyn (Mrs. C.M. Lacey) WFMS Fuzhou (Foochow), Gutian (Kutien) (1896-1941)	
b. 188, f. 24	Writings incl. "The Rose of Sharon--an autobiographical reflection", and 4 other pieces	
b. 188, f. 25	Corres. containing comments re. "The Rose of Sharon" and others.	1971, n.d.
	Slater, Philip and Phyllis Biog. info: BMS Shanghai	
b. 192, f. 1	11 page account by Rev. J.E. Shoemaker of 40 years' work in Ningbo (Ningpo) given at a meeting of missionaries 1934 Oct 2; 2 letters from the Slaters; photographs; letters from Chinese convert	1934-1938, 1949, 1973-1978
	Smith, B. Ward and Trissa Darnall YMCA Beijing (Peking), Kaifeng, Chongqing (Chungking), Qingdao (Tsingtao), Shanghai (1918-1940)	
b. 192, f. 2-18	Articles in Eng. from Ch. newspapers, mostly on financial topics	1947, 1948
b. 193, f. 1-18	Articles in Eng. from Ch. newspapers, mostly on financial topics	1946-1948
b. 194, f. 1-5	Articles in Eng. from Ch. newspapers	
	Smith, Elleroy; Smith, Maybelle (Mrs. Elleroy)* PN Ningbo (Ningpo) (1916-1950)	
b. 195, f. 1	Correspondence	1931, 1932
b. 195, f. 2-3	Typescript writings of Maybelle Smith: "A Brief History of the Missionary Work in the Ningpo Field, 1894-1936", Notes from record books of Ningpo Missionary Association, (1860-1891)	1934, 1936
b. 195, f. 4	Published articles by MCS: "Christian Beginnings in Ningpo" (from <i>The Chinese Recorder</i> 1937 Nov)	1937
b. 195, f. 5	Collected material: "A Talk on Forty Years of Missionary Work in the Ningpo - Yu Yao Field" by J.E. Shoemaker	1934
b. 195, f. 6-8	Diaries of MSC: Five-year diaries: 1928-1932, 1933-1937, 1938-1942, 1944-1947, 1948-1952	1928-1952
b. 196, f. 1	Diaries of ECS: 18 diaries with daily entries	1916-1933
b. 197, f. 1	Diaries of ECS: 17 diaries with daily entries	1934-1950
	Smith, Grace Goodrich	
b. 198, f. 8	Printed material: "In Memoriam" Grace Goodrich Smith 1889-1969	



## Smith, Hart Maxcy and Margaret Jones

Biog. info: PN (1901-1943)

b. 199, f. 1	Photographs incl. "suggestions for missionary outfit and journey"	1897, 1901, 1923
b. 199, f. 2	Correspondence	1895-1900
b. 199, f. 3	Handwritten material incl. mat. re. Student Volunteer Movement	
b. 199, f. 4-6	Collected material: Shanghai American School Annuals, Publications, and clippings	1925-1932
b. 199, f. 7	Scrapbook of Chinese Life	1932
b. OV2	Two scrapbooks compiled by Ione Smith at Shanghai American School	1929-1932

## Smith, Howard

Biog. info: The Rev. Howard Smith (d. 1981), a missionary under The Christian and Missionary Alliance in Central China, was kidnapped by the Chinese Communist Party under Gen. Ho Lung, and was used to teach the English to the general's troops.

b. 315, f. 18	Photocopies of newsclippings about Smith's capture; photograph of Howard Smith; photograph of the Communist Fifth Red Army soldiers after they captured the town of Hsin Hua in Hubei (Hupeh); circular letter of May 1934, letters concerning the kidnapping of Howard Smith	1934, 1971, 1983
---------------	---	------------------

## Smith, Margaret E.

Biog. info: sister of Hart Maxcy Smith

b. 198, f. 1	Correspondence	1937, 1938
b. 198, f. 2	Typescript writings re. Nanking: the "fall of Nanking", "War and Missions in the Shanghai-Nanking Area"	1937
b. 198, f. 3	Printed material re. Shanghai American School	1930, 1934, 1938
b. 198, f. 4	Clippings incl. series: "China in the Grip of the Reds" (North China Daily News)	1927
b. 198, f. 5	Newspaper clippings: "Carry on for Moscow", "Missionaries in China and the Cult of 'Nationalism'"	1927, 1932
b. 198, f. 6	Printed material: "Madame Chiang Kai-shek Makes an Announcement of Great Interest to Missionary Educationalist" (reprint from the Central China Post)	Jul 1938
b. 198, f. 7	Magazines: "China in Chaos", "The China Critic"	1927, 1932

## Smith, Ray

b. 375, f. 4	"The Shensi Mystery - Robbery, Revenge, or was it Conspiracy" - narrative and documents compiled by Smith	1997
--------------	---	------

## Smythe, Lewis and Margaret



United Christian Mission Society. Lewis was professor of sociology at the University of Nanking.

## Smythe, Lewis and Margaret (continued)

b. 378, f. 11	10 circular letters	1948-1950
Spaulding, L. M.		
b. 375, f. 6	Letter from Spaulding to Mary Barber, written from Ho Chow, Anhui	1920
Spreckley, J. W. CMS Mowchow, Anhsien, Chengdu (Chengtú), Shanghai (L.1919-L.1930)		
b. 200, f. 1	Photographs: people	
b. 200, f. 2	Correspondence	1931-1939
b. 200, f. 3	Correspondence: Chinese language, tract, calling card, misc.	
b. 200, f. 4	Clipping attached to note	
Sprunger, Eva Sprunger was an American Methodist missionary who served in the Gutian, Fujian (Kutien, Fukien) area from 1919 to circa 1932. She stayed in touch with her Fujian (Fukien) missionary colleagues after returning to her home in Berne, Indiana.		
b. 385, f. 1	Circular letters written by Sprunger	1929-1930, no date
b. 385, f. 2	Personal letters to Sprunger, from missionary colleagues	1924-1939, no date
b. 385, f. 3-4	Circular letters from missionary colleagues, including Stella Bissonnette, Mary Carleton, Martha Graf, Marion Holmes, and "The Shop of Gifts for the King" in Gutian (Kutien) Letters provide detailed information about missionary activities and political and military events in area.	1930-1941
b. 385, f. 5	Translated letters from Chinese individuals	1922-1929, no date
b. 385, f. 6	Writings of others, including regarding siege of Gutian (Kutien), capture of Rev. Parsons by bandits, biography of Donald Ciu (Ciu Do Gieng)	1927-1934, undated
b. 385, f. 7	Reports of mission and church work in Gutian (Kutien) district	1927, undated
b. 385, f. 8	Five photographs, including of Chinese Bible women	No date
Stam, Helen Priscilla		
b. 315, f. 19	Photographs of Helen Priscilla Stam, killed in China by Japanese	
Stannard, Mrs. Raymond E. ABFMS Shaoxing (Shaohing), Che. (L.1935-L.1940)		
b. 200, f. 5	Correspondence: Letter to friends of Christian hospital from Mrs. Raymond E. Stannard	1940

Stannard, Raymond E., M.D.

Raymond Stannard was American Baptist medical missionary. He and his wife Marjorie served in Ningbo and Shaoxing, Zhejiang Province 1930-1948. Their children attended the Shanghai American School.

b. 375, f. 7	Home movies, with table of contents. The footage dates from 1933-1939 and 1946-1948 and from return trips to China by the family in 1981, 1982, 1993 (2 VHS tapes; 2 DVD copies)	1933-1948, 1981-1993
b. 375, f. 7,  39002052077568	Raymond E. Stannard's China movies, Part I 1 Videocassette Ningpo Mokansan Ningpo, 1936 Other mission stations Shanghai, 1937 Shaoxing (Shaohing), 1937 1940 SAS Graduation More Shaoxing (Shaohing) Shaoxing (Shaohing), 1946-1948 Shanghai summer (University of Shanghai scene) Shaoxing (Shaohing) (continued) Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	1933-1939, 1946- 1948
b. 375, f. 7,  39002052077550	Raymond E. Stannard's China movies, Part II 1 Videocassette Chekiang Baptist Conference in Hangchow 1948 SAS graduation (Ted and Margaret Nasmith) Marian's 1981 movies: Beijing, Shaoxing 1982 movies, trip with Dad: Shanghai, Shaoxing, Ningbo, Hangzhou, Jiaxing, Shanghai again, Beijing 1993, David and Pili's trip: Jaixing and South Lake Island, Hangzhou, Ningbo Hospital, Shaoxing (Robert Chu's home, Stannard's compound, Shaoxing Hospital, Nasmith's house, visit to Christian friends' home - piano solo and group singing of "How Great Thou Art") Use of originals is restricted. Reference copies may be requested. Consult Divinity Special Collections staff for further information.	1981, 1982, 1993
Starrett, Adelia Dodge (Mrs. Oscar G.)* YMCA; MEFB Chengdu (Chengtu) (L.1916-L.1934)		
b. 200, f. 6	Photographs primarily of buildings and staff of West China Union University, Chengdu (Chengtu), Hospital, Chengdu (Chengtu)	1934

## Starrett, Adelia Dodge (Mrs. Oscar G.)\* (continued)

b. 200, f. 7-8	Collected material: "Pioneering in West China" - articles by Spencer Lewis in <i>The China Christian Advocate</i> , "The Story of the Christian Colleges in China" and misc	1933-1934
Stewart, William R. and Anna YMCA, Manchuria		
b. 378, f. 12	Description of trip through Mongolia, 2 circular letters from Manchuria	1920, 1928
Stirewalt, Catharine LUM Beijing (Peking), Qingdao (Tsingtao), Shandong (Shantung)		
b. 260, f. 1	Photograph album, well-identified - Beijing (Peking), Qingdao (Tsingtao), Beidaihe (Peitaiho) - street scenes, funeral scenes, market, Chinese drama, Temples and other scenes	1939-1940
b. 260, f. 2	Typescript ms. and photograph: "Bible School Students Speak"	1939
b. 260, f. 3	Correspondence	1940, 1941, 1947
b. 260, f. 4-5	Printed material and notes re. China	1936, 1940- 1949, 1979
b. 260, f. 6	Typescript report: from the Lutheran Bible Institute, Qingdao (Tsingtao); Biographical information	1947-1948
b. OVd3	Collected material: 2 Christian Propagation posters (oversize)	
Stockwell, Eugene		
b. 202, f. 1	Mimeo. account of trip to China, interview with Dr. and Mrs. K. H. Ting, Nanking Theol. Seminary	1976
Stone, Mary Mary Stone (Shi Meiyu, 1873-1954) was one of the first three Chinese women to obtain a medical degree in the U.S. Returning to China in 1896 she served a Methodist mission hospital for 25 years, with her friend Ida Kahn (Kang Cheng) and American missionary Jennie Hughes. In the 1920s Mary and Jennie resigned from the Methodist Women's Foreign Missionary Society and founded the nondenominational Shanghai Bethel Mission.		
b. 375, f. 8	20 mounted photographs depict Mary Stone, Jennie Hughes, colleagues, the Bethel Hospital in Shanghai, nursing and midwifery graduates, war orphans, a Bethel evangelistic band meeting in Hong Kong, Bethel Mission seminaries and conference.	1930s
Storrs, Charles and Mary (Polly) American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fujian (Fukien), Shaowu 1917-1946		
Correspondence		
b. 335, f. 1	Polly to her father	1917 Apr- 1930 Jul
b. 335, f. 2	Polly to Charles	1931 Apr- 1939 May

## Storrs, Charles and Mary (Polly) &gt; Correspondence (continued)

b. 335, f. 3	CS and PS to siblings	1916-1953
b. 335, f. 4	Polly to daughter	1932 Sep- 1934 Sep
b. 335, f. 5-7	CS and PS to children	1939 -1943
b. 335, f. 8-10	Polly's sister to father	1923 -1924
b. 335, f. 11	Polly's father to Charles	1933 Mar-1934 Mar
b. 335, f. 12-14	Storr's circular letters	1923-1943
b. 335, f. 15-18	Storrs to/from others (alphabetically)	1946-1950, n.d.
b. 336, f. 20-25	Circular letters of others, incl. R. L. Jackson, Edward Riggs	1946-1951
b. 336, f. 26	Writings of Charles and Polly: Wecolme to Shaowu; Rethinking Missions; The Mission and the Church; A New Day for China; Poem; Margaret: My party	n.d.
b. 336, f. 27	Charles' notes for sermons and talks	n.d.
b. 336, f. 28	Charles' prayer journals	1934-1942
b. 336, f. 29-31	Diaries- Polly	1918-1947
b. 337, f. 32	Mission-related minutes, letter, misc,	1912-1950
b. 337, f. 33	Info on missionaries and ministries	1908-1949
b. 337, f. 34	China Bulletins	1943 May-1947 Aug
b. 337, f. 35	The Shaowu Bulletin	1922 Sep-1926 Dec
b. 337, f. 36	Booklets on Shaowu	1915-1939
b. 337, f. 37	Booklets on Fuzhou (Foochow)	1912-1937
b. 337, f. 38-41	Collected material, incl. The Chinese Recorder, Chinese language material, articles, programs, songbook	1936-1937, n.d.
b. 338, f. 42-43	Slides: Fuzhou (Foochow) and environs, including Fukien Christian University	undated
b. 338, f. 44	Newsclippings	
b. 338, f. 45-46	Travel documents, pictures, Charles' obituary; Guestbook	1935-1964, n.d.
	Stowe, Everett M. MEFB Gutian (Kutien), Fuzhou (Foochow) Fukien Christian University (1923- L.1936)	
b. 202, f. 2	Correspondence: Letters from Everett M. Stowe - Christmas at Fukien Christian University	1938

## Strong, Anna Louise

Anna Louise Strong (November 24, 1885 – March 29, 1970) was a twentieth-century American journalist and activist, best known for her reporting on and support for communist movements in the Soviet Union and the People's Republic of China.

b. 360, f. 3	Issues of "Letter from China" by Anna Louise Strong; articles about Strong	1965-1970
Strong, Robbins		
Biog. info: Missionary of the North China Mission of the ABCFM during the time of the Communist takeover.		
b. 317, f. 1	Circular letters	1941, 1948
b. 317, f. 2	Typescript mss.: China Visits	1950-1978
b. 317, f. 3	Typed and printed material: Christian documents and implications, transformation of values and attitudes in post-liberation China	1949, 1971, 1973
b. 317, f. 4	Typed and printed material: Christian documents and implications	1978
b. 317, f. 5	Typed and printed mat.: Post-Liberation, misc. articles	
b. 317, f. 6	China MCC USA	1971, 1972, 1974
b. 317, f. 7	Typescript mat.: "Struggle for Identity" The moratorium debate in the light of the China experience	1974
b. 317, f. 8	Pamphlet: "China's Industry" by Roland Berger	1981
b. 317, f. 9	Typescript mat.: France-Asia Exchange China Dossier (In French)	1976-1978
b. 317, f. 10	Printed ms.: China notes - NCCC/USA	1967-1970
b. 317, f. 11	Printed ms.: China notes - NCCC/USA	1970-1973
b. 317, f. 12	Printed ms.: China notes - NCCC/USA	1973-1976
b. 317, f. 13	Printed material: Lutheran World Federation, Marxism and China Work Information letters	1972-1979
b. 317, f. 14	Misc. China info:	
b. 318, f. 1	Typescript material: Christian Analyses and Study of China	1920-1979
b. 318, f. 2	Printed material re. China general: Magazines, articles about China	1968-1979
b. 318, f. 3	Printed material re. China general	1969-1971
b. 318, f. 4	Typescript comments on China pre-liberation	1939-1949
b. 318, f. 5	Typed material: China study Project UK	1976
b. 318, f. 6	Typed and print material: Lutheran World Federation Information on China	
b. 318, f. 7-8	Typescript ms.: "A Christian's Inquiry into the Struggle-Ethic in the Thought of Mao Tsetung" by Raymond Leslie Whitehead	1972

	Stryker, Minnie WFMS Peking Yenching University, Beijing	
b. 202, f. 5	Correspondence - incl. re. Sleeper Davis Hospital	1923-1927
	Stuart, John Leighton PS Hangzhou (Hangchow), Nanjing (Nanking), Beijing (Peking), Yenching University (1905-1940) (see also <a href="#">RG 11</a> )	
b. 202, f. 3	Mimeograph copy of a letter to the Board of Trustees of Yenching University, 1940 Beijing (Peking), re: Japanese policy, with an attached note from B.A. Garside	
	Stuart, Warren Horton PS Hangzhou (Hangchow), Nanjing (Nanking) (1907-1927)	
b. 202, f. 6	Typescript mat. re. "A History of Education in China", by Wang Feng-Chi and Ch'en Ch'ing-Chih. Trans. by WHS. Incl. bio. info. on the authors, table of contents, fragment of the ms. itself, introductory letter by J. Leighton Stuart	1947
	Stubbs, Clifford Morgan FFMA Chengdu (Chengtu) West China Union University (L.1916-L.1929)	
b. 202, f. 4	Pamphlet: "A Life for Many, Dr Clifford M. Stubbs" by Wm. G. Sewell - with info. re. West China Union Univ. (1930)	1930
	Stucki, John Calvin and Marie RCUS, Beijing (Peking) (1924-1926), Yueyang (Yochow City), Hunan (1926-1927); John Calvin Stucki, medical missionary for the Reformed Church in the U.S. became superintendent of the Hoy Memorial Hospital at Yueyang (Yochow City), Hunan in April 1926 following a period of training in Beijing (Peking). Yueyang (Yochow City) was taken over by the Kuomintang in August 1926. In November, the workers at the mission went on strike and students began making demands. In late 1926, educational work was discontinued at the mission and, in January of 1927, the nurses training school at Hoy was forced to close and women and children were evacuated. John Calvin Stucki was held captive by the Nationalists until February when he was permitted to join his wife and return to the United States.	
b. 245, f. 1	Correspondence: Articles of Agreement, letters to Merlin Hull, William mann Irvine, J.C. Vincent	1924, 1925, 1927
b. 245, f. 2	Correspondence to family	1926-1927
b. 245, f. 3	Correspondence from Marie	1927
b. 245, f. 4	Typescript writings, reports and news clippings	1926, 1927
b. 245, f. 5	Typescript ms.: Documents relating to Student and Labor unrest	1926-1927
b. 245, f. 6	Cassettes: 490 min. tapes re. Random reminiscences of years in China	
	Sundberg, Rodney Biog. info.: Evangelical Church, 1940-1948, Changsha, Hunan area	
b. 360, f. 4	Memoir: "The Time of our Lives in China, 1940-1948"	

Sundstrom, John and Maud

John Sundstrom was born in Sweden in 1868. His wife Maud Terry Sundstrom was born in Waterville, NY in 1868. The Sundstroms spent two decades evangelizing and building churches in South China. From 1910 to 1923 they served with the Southern Baptist Mission and lived in Kong Moon [Jiangmen], a port city in Guangdong Province. Prior to 1910 they worked in Macau on behalf of the Bible Missionary Society and briefly in other locations. John Sundstrom was responsible for twelve mission stations in the area surrounding Kong Moon.

- |              |  |                 |
|--------------|--|-----------------|
| b. 397, f. 3 | <p>Photograph album depicting Southern Baptist Mission work in South China circa 1904-1924</p> <p>Images include local markets, harbors and boats, laborers in rice fields, Chinese temples and tombs, exteriors and interior images of Christian churches, cemeteries, boats, landscapes, soldiers, school groups, Bible women, missionary homes, etc. Missionary colleagues of the Sundstroms who are pictured include Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Galloway, Mrs. S.C. Todd, Miss Cordelia Edna Brown, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Lowe, and Jesse Boardman Hartwell. The photographs are not identified in the album but descriptive sheets provide information as researched by the vendor of the album.</p> | circa 1904-1924 |
|--------------|--|-----------------|

Sutton, Willard J.

Willard J. Sutton was professor and chair of the Chemistry Department at Fukien Christian University, Fuzhou (Foochow) 1924-1941

Illustrated essay and compilation of documents by Willard H. Sutton: "China- Alfred Connections (1924-1961) - Based on the contributions of Dr. Willard J. Sutton Prof. and Chair of Chemistry Fukien Christian University, Foochow, China and Prof. of Ceramic Engineering, New York State College of Ceramics, Alfred University, Alfred, New York"; photographs of Fukien Christian University faculty families 1928, 1934, 2005

Syle, Edward W.

British-born Edward W. Syle (1817-1890) served as an Episcopal missionary to China and the Chinese in the United States. He arrived in China with the Protestant Episcopal Church Mission as early as 1845. Fleeing the Taiping Rebellion in 1853, Syle next served as Episcopal missionary to the Chinese population in San Francisco in 1855. He spent less than two years in California before returning to China, where he was based in Shanghai. He later served in Japan and then Philadelphia and New York in the 1880s before retiring to London where he died in 1890.

- |               |  |           |
|---------------|--|-----------|
| b. 385, f. 15 | <p>22 letters from Robert Boyd Van Kleeck, Secretary of the Domestic Committee of the Episcopal Church to Edward Syle regarding Syle's missionary effort among Chinese Americans in San Francisco</p> <p>The letters relate to the internal politics and procedures of the Episcopal Church's mission activities, views of the Chinese, fears over government policies leading to Chinese "Exclusion and Extermination" and the reactions to Syle's work in California from the church's home base in New York. Syle encountered difficulties from the start because he spoke the Shanghai dialect of Chinese rather than Cantonese and had could not communicate with the people he sought to convert. The mission was ultimately a failure for this and other reasons.</p> | 1854-1856 |
|---------------|--|-----------|

- |               |   |      |
|---------------|---|------|
| b. 385, f. 16 | <p>8 letters to Daniel Breed/ Committee from J. H. Coghill regarding hiring a pastor for mission in San Francisco</p> | 1859 |
|---------------|---|------|

- |               |   |                     |
|---------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 385, f. 17 | <p>5 letters to/from Syle, including to son from Yokohama</p> | 1873, 1884, no date |
|---------------|---|---------------------|



## Syle, Edward W. (continued)

b. 385, f. 18	Handwritten notes, including regarding Chinese language; text of hymn from 1860, no date Boys School in Shanghai	
b. 385, f. 19	Ledger book, San Francisco	1855
b. 385, f. 19	Record of ministerial offices performed in Shanghai, Japan, and England	1871-1884
b. 385, f. 20	Second Report on Chinese Sunday Schools in Philadelphia - draft and final The report typifies the xenophobic attitude of many Americans regarding the Chinese during this era. Syle comes out in favor of full assimilation of the Chinese as opposed to conducting religious services in their language or having separate programs. Syle also writes at length about the strained relationship between native Philadelphians and Chinese immigrants and addresses the Chinese Exclusion Act of 1882.	1883
Szutu, Florence Chiang Born in Nanchang, Jiangxi (Kiangsi), Szutu was a nurse who trained at Peking Union Medical College, Beijing. She was the wife of Gene Szutu, a medical doctor.		
b. 375, f. 5	"My Memories" - memoir by Florence Chiang Szutu	1987
Tappan, David Stanton* PN Qiongshan (Kiungchow), Hainan (1906-1950)		
b. 203, f. 1	Typescript letter re: David Stanton Tappan experiences at Civil Assembly Center in Guangzhou (Canton)	1943
Taylor, Adrian Stevenson Taylor (183-1962) was an Alabama native who served as a Southern Baptist medical missionary in Yangchow [Yangzhou] in the early 1900s.		
b. 398, f. 4	Bound foot shoe given to Dr. Taylor by a Chinese woman who converted to Christianity while being treated at Dr. Taylor's hospital A note accompanying the shoe indicates that it was given to a woman in Louisiana by Mrs. A.S. Taylor. Donated by Elizabeth Buckheit, 2021	
Taylor, George and Ora Biog. info: Nondenominational, Changsha, Hunan: Faith Orphanages and Broadcast Tract Press		
b. 322, f. 1-11	Correspondence	1913-1917, 1917-1944
b. 322, f. 12-19	Tracts: Broadcast Press price list and order form, re. Catholicism, the four judgements, my lord and I, A mission for every believer, what is the value of your life, the unseen world, etc.	1915, no date
b. 322, f. 20	Typescript writings and others: "Journal of a Voyage" by H. Alexander, Recollections of son, Maurice Taylor	
b. 322, f. 21	Collected material: Newspaper clippings	1916
b. 322, f. 22	Collected material: Misc. cards, programs, menu, newsletters	1915, 1917, 1924
b. 322, f. 23-28	Photographs: Taylor family, orphans, other missionaries, buildings, scenery	

## Taylor, George and Ora (continued)

b. 322, f. 29-31	Postcards of Japan	
b. 323, f. 1-3	Collected material: Postcards - China, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Cleveland, Utah and misc.	
b. 323, f. 4-6	Collected material: English-Chinese Dictionary, Meow book, Familiar Melodies (Hymn tunes)	
b. OV8	Artifacts: Chinese canvas shoes, Chinese pants and jacket	
Teagarden, Lyrel G. UCMS Luchowfu, Hebei (Hopei), Guiyang (Kweiyang), Kweichow, Nantong (Nantung), Jiangsu (Kiangsu) (1920-1951)		
b. 347, f. 1	Correspondence: LGT to and from others	1948 Mar 1-1949 Aug 22
b. 347, f. 2	Correspondence of others, including Burch, Burnhan, Diana, Goulter, Gray, Hsu, Lacy, Reisner, Simester, Edwin Marx	1927-1959
	Reports, Minutes and Newsletters	1927-1962
b. 347, f. 8	LGT writings, including extracts from diary; "Recent developments in Kueiyang" and Reply to an inquiry regarding experience of missionaries in Communist China; Builder's Series- a course for childrens' centers	1939, 1940, 1951, n.d.
b. 347, f. 10	Writings of others, oncl.: C.A. Burch "A midsummer visit to Nanking and Chuchow; F.W. Burnham "China", AR Kepler "My personal experience at the fall of Nanking" and "On what conditions should missionaries return to places..."; Virgil Sly "The China Situation"; Others, authors unknown, incl. "So Called Christian Manifesto"	1927-1950, 1927
b. 347, f. 11-15	Collected material: booklets, incl. "The Great East Gate"; "The Temple Glorious"; "A Nation Rebuilds", "Sketches of Nanking"; Sightseeing trip series: Magazine- "The Literary Digest" - special China number, Chinese language books, Poem- "Jesus"; "In honor of motherhood"; Kuoh Tower (brass rubbing)	1927-1933,n.d.
Terani, M. (Mrs. Steve)		
b. 203, f. 2-4	Correspondence	1948, 1949, 1950-1954
b. 203, f. 5	Correspondence from Mary Milster Mitchell	1948
b. 203, f. 6	Clipping, etc.	
Terman, Earl Earl L. Terman, a Methodist missionary, served as Principal of the Boys Academy in Nanchang and at Yenching University from the 1920s to 1940s. His son, Maurice J. Terman, attended North China American School.		
b. 384, f. 1	Notebook and Bible belonging to Ira D. Terman	1925-1927
b. 384, f. 2	Two notebooks of notes and prayers	
b. 384, f. 3	Notebook of clippings related to poet Grace Noll Crowell	1938, no date

## Terman, Earl (continued)

b. 384, f. 4	Yenching University Alumni Annual	1976
b. 384, f. 5	"Yenching Windows" - published by class of English 32, Yenching University	1935
b. 384, f. 6	Circular letters, including invitation listing Methodist missionaries to China (1941); "The Pagoda - Thirteen Chinese Songs"	1939-1955
b. 384, f. 7	Family photo album with scenes from Yenching University	circa 1926
b. 384, f. 8	Loose photographs, some with identification, including Nanchang Academy	
Terry, Myron E.		
b. 203, f. 7	Elec. cop. of article, "Smuggling Bibles"	1941
Tewksbury, M. Gardner Biog. info: PN, ChCC, SVM Shanghai, Ku. (1913?-1925) Sung. (1926-1936) Shanghai, Ku. (1940)		
b. 243, f. 7	Scrapbook	1913-1935
Thomson, Joseph MMS, UCC Guangzhou (Canton) (1910-1941)		
b. 204, f. 1	Elec. cop. biographical material: "Thirty Years at the Canton Hospital"	
b. 204, f. 2-9	Typescript ms.: "A Cycle of Cathay" by JOT	
b. 204, f. 10	Published article by Joseph Oscar Thomson: "Some Surgical Conditions Met With in South China"	1921
Thwing, Edward Payson (M.D.)		
b. 203, f. 8	Letter to E.P.Thwing from Harriet N. Noyes	1868
b. 203, f. 9	Cop. quotation from Miss Butler's book	1893
b. 203, f. 10	Notes: "Awakening of China" by EPT	
Ting, Me lung (M.D.)		
b. 203, f. 11	Printed article: "Me lung Ting '18 M.D., An Exile from China" by Helen B. Calder (Reprint from <i>Mount Holyoke Alumnae Quarterly</i> , Fall	1969
Tomlin, Olive B.		
b. 203, f. 12	Typescript report: "A Report of the Rev. Nelson Liu and wife from Good Friday, 1958 until the present time"	
b. 203, f. 13	Handwritten leaflet: "English translation of a leaflet from the Wuhan Chinese Patriots Youth Association"	
Toothaker, Frank M.		
b. 401, f. 10	"Understanding our Foochow Friends: A Manual for Leaders of Adults" Adult education booklet regarding missions in Fuzhou, China prepared for churches in the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Filed under the author's name.	c.1936

Trescott, Paul Barton

Trescott (1925-2018) was a professor of economics, including at Southern Illinois University.

This collection contains writings and research materials of Paul Barton Trescott related to John Lossing Buck, the development of agricultural and academic economics in China, the role of China's Christian colleges in the development of cooperatives in China, and Chinese Industrial Cooperatives.

b. 390, f. 1	Writings of Trescott related to the introduction of Western economics into China: A - D Including "Alfred Marshall's Ideas in China" (2010); "American Philanthropy and the Development of Academic Economics in China Before 1949"(1994); "The Diffusion of Western Economics in China"	1994-2017
b. 390, f. 2	Writings of Trescott related to the introduction of Western economics into China: E Including "Economics at Yenching University"; "Economics in China's Christian Colleges: Nanking and Yenching" (prepared for conference on China Christian Colleges at Yale, organized by Arthur Waldron (1990)	1990-2005
b. 390, f. 3	Writings of Trescott related to the introduction of Western economics into China: G - I Including: "German Economics and China" (2017); "H.D. Fong and the Study of Chinese Economic Development" (2002); "How Keynesian Economics Came to China" (2009,2012); "Institutional Economics in China: Yenching University, 1917-1941" (1992); "The Introduction of Western Economic Ideas into China" (1985)	1985-2017
b. 390, f. 4	Writings of Trescott related to the introduction of Western economics into China: J- L Including: "John Bernard Taylor and the Development of Cooperatives in China, 1917-1945" (1991); "Liang Chi-Chao and the Introduction of Western Economic Ideas into China" (n.d.)	1991, n.d.
b. 390, f. 5	Writings of Trescott related to the introduction of Western economics into China: R - W Including: "The Reception of the Burton-Chambers Political Economy into Japan and China" (n.d.); "Rockefeller Philanthropy and the Development of the Economics Profession in China before 1949" (2010); "Sun Yatsen and China's Economy" (2016); "Western Economic Advisers in China, 1900-1940" (2008); "Western Influences on Chinese Higher Education" (n.d.)	2010-2016, n.d.
b. 390, f. 6	Writings of others related to introduction of Western economics into China, including by Wang Jianye, Yah Zhijie, Cheng-chung Lai, Yung-chen Chiang	1984-1997
b. 390, f. 7	Research materials on introduction of Western economics into China: Christian colleges (sample)	
b. 391, f. 1-2	Research materials on introduction of Western economics into China: Yenching University (sample)	
b. 391, f. 3	Writings of Trescott related to John Lossing Buck, the development of agricultural economics in China, and the role of China's Christian colleges in the development of cooperatives in China	1992-1994

## Trescott, Paul Barton (continued)

b. 391, f. 4-8	Research materials related to John Lossing Buck John Lossing Buck (1890-1975) was a major figure in the development of agricultural economics in China. He taught at the University of Nanking from 1920 to 1944 and established the Department of Agricultural Economics there.	
b. 392, f. 1-2	Research materials related to agricultural economics in China and Chen Han-sheng	
b. 392, f. 3-5	Research materials related to Chinese industrial cooperatives Includes issues of <i>Gung Ho Newsletter</i> (1992-1993), theses by Douglas Robertson Reynolds and John Longuet-Higgins, pamphlet <i>Rewi Alley on Gung Ho - China's Industrial Cooperatives and Why They Should be Revived</i> (ca. 1987)	
b. 392, f. 6	Writings and circular letters of Helen Foster Snow and related to American Committee for Industrial Cooperatives	
b. 392, f. 7	Curriculum Vita and obituary for Paul Barton Trescott	2011, 2018
b. 392, f. 8	Book reviews of Trescott's <i>Jingji Xue: The History of the Introduction of Western Economic Ideas into China, 1850-1950</i> (2007)	
Treadley, Mary Bosworth*		
Nanjing (Nanking), Beijing (Peking), Ginling College (1923-1928)		
b. 203, f. 24	Correspondence: Circular letters from Ginling College	1927
b. 203, f. 25	Pamphlets: re. Ginling College, "China Awakening to Russia's Sinister Designs; Known Now as Selfish in Aims" by George E. Sokolsky	
b. 203, f. 26	Printed ms.: "Realities in an Unreal World" - Extracts from a Journal Kept at Ginling August 18-September 8	1927
b. 203, f. 27	Typescript ms.: "The Personal Experiences of C. Stanley Smith During the Looting of the Foreign Sections of Nanking by Soldiers of the Nationalist Army on March 24, 1927"	1927
b. 203, f. 28	Newspaper article re. MBT	1973
Trimmer, C. S. and Ruth		
Clifford Sharp Trimmer and his wife Ruth were American Methodist missionaries stationed in Nanking from the 1920s-1950. C.S. Trimmer was a medical doctor serving the University Hospital in Nanking. He was among the missionaries who stayed in Nanking during the Japanese occupation of the city in 1937-1938. After missionaries were forced to leave China in 1950, the Trimmers served in India and Pakistan from 1953 to 1957.		
Correspondence		
b. 370, f. 1	C.S. Trimmer to his parents, from University Hospital, Nanking	1934 Oct
b. 370, f. 2-6	C.S. Trimmer to parents: typescript journal letters describing trip from Nanking to U.S. via Suez Canal and Europe	1935 Jul - Aug
b. 370, f. 7	C.S. Trimmer to mother, siblings from Hong Kong	1950 Nov
b. 370, f. 8-9	C.S. Trimmer to mother, siblings, from India and Pakistan	1953-1957

## Trimmer, C. S. and Ruth &gt; Correspondence (continued)

b. 370, f. 10	C.S. Trimmer to parents (?) - fragment	no date
b. 370, f. 11-21	C.S. Trimmer to his wife and children, from Nanking	1927, 1937-1938, 1941, 1949-1950
b. 370, f. 22-23	C.S. Trimmer to/from others, including L.J. Birney, First Church supporters, J. Horton Daniels, James Cheng, Lucile Jones	1931-1950
b. 370, f. 24	Ruth Trimmer to mother, sister	1938, 1939
b. 370, f. 25	Ruth Trimmer to C.S. Trimmer (Peter)	1932-1941
b. 370, f. 26	Ruth Trimmer to children	1948-1950
b. 370, f. 27	Ruth Trimmer and children to/from others	1928-1947
b. 371, f. 1	Circular letters of other missionaries and mission agencies	1935-1951
Writings and notes		
b. 371, f. 2	Writings by C.S. Trimmer, including regarding damages to Methodist mission property during Japanese occupation of Nanking	1933, 1938, no date
b. 371, f. 3	Writings of others, including description of Japanese occupation of Nanking	1937-1938
b. 371, f. 4	Notes of C.S. Trimmer	1920s-1930s
b. 371, f. 5	Notes of C.S. Trimmer: contents of loose leaf notebook	no date
Collected material		
b. 371, f. 6	Reports and documents relating to University Hospital, Nanking	1934-1941, no date
b. 371, f. 7	Including writings re. China by William R. Johnson, Chinese language booklet, "Lessons in Filial Piety"	1950, no date
	Including translation of "Regulations of Control on Belligerent Aliens" issued by Japanese Gendarmerie Corps of Nanking (1941), "Message to Missionary Societies and Missionaries" from Chinese Christian leaders (1948), printed material re. China missions	1934-1948
b. 371, f. 9	Personal items and memorabilia	
	Troster, Paul Biog. info: German medical missionary under the China Inland Mission (CIM) from 1935-circa 1949.	
b. 318, f. 9	Pamphlet: "Committed to Serve"	1983
	Tsai, C. T. Secretary for National Missions, Church of Christ in China	
b. 378, f. 14	Circular letter	1949
	Tsu, Andrew Yu-Yue (Bishop)	

## Tsu, Andrew Yu-Yue (Bishop) (continued)

b. 205, f. 1	Photographs: People and church	1890-1900, 1912, 1914, 1925, 1940-1950
b. 205, f. 2	Correspondence	1971
b. 205, f. 3-7	Newsletters	1928-1954
b. 205, f. 8	Printed material related to China after the Communist takeover	1965-1967
<p>Tucker, Augustine W. (family)</p> <p>Augustine Washington Tucker (1883-1958) was an Episcopal medical missionary in Shanghai for more than forty years. His wife, Annie Webb Cheshire (1884-1964), began her missionary service in China in 1909. They were married in 1914 and had seven children: Augustine, Annie, Maria, Joseph, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Beverley. A.W. Tucker's brother Ellis was a professor at St. John's University in Shanghai. His brother Henry St. George Tucker was a missionary in Japan and later Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church in the United States of America.</p> <p>This collection consists of correspondence of Augustine and Annie Tucker to/from their daughter Elizabeth Toole Tucker (Eddy) as well as other correspondence and memorabilia of Elizabeth, correspondence of her brother Beverley, writings, genealogical and biographical material about the Tucker family, photographs, and collected material.</p>		
b. 381, f. 1-2	Correspondence: Annie Webb Cheshire (Tucker) to family, en route to China and primarily from Wusih (transcriptions), with later correspondence from her son Beverley D. Tucker regarding the transcriptions.	1909-1914
b. 381, f. 3-5	Correspondence: Augustine W. Tucker and Annie Cheshire Tucker to their daughter Elizabeth Toole Tucker (Tibbie), written primarily from China while Tibbie was in U.S.	1938-1941
b. 381, f. 6	Correspondence: to Elizabeth Tucker from her sister Sarah and brother Joseph	1938-1939
b. 381, f. 7	Correspondence: Elizabeth Tucker to her parents	1943-1944
b. 381, f. 8-10	Correspondence: to Elizabeth Tucker from friends, to Annie Cheshire Tucker regarding Elizabeth	1937-1951
b. 381, f. 11-13	Correspondence: Augustine W. Tucker to son Beverley D. Tucker	1939-1957
b. 381, f. 14	Correspondence: Beverley D. Tucker to Aunt Sarah, sister Annie	1946, 1999
b. 381, f. 15-16	Writings: by Ellis N. Tucker: "Notes from China," including regarding Pootung internment camp, and "Farewell to Teaching"	1941-1964
b. 381, f. 17-18	Writings: by Beverley D. Tucker: "Growing Up in China"	
b. 381, f. 19	Writings: by Beverley D. Tucker: "Augustine W. Tucker - Doctor in China" (published as part of Pioneer Builders for Christ series by The National Council of the Episcopal Church)	1961
b. 382, f. 1	Writings: By Beverley D. Tucker: "Apostle to Japan: Channing Moore Williams (1829-1910)"	1997
b. 382, f. 2	Writings: by Elizabeth Toole Tucker	

## Tucker, Augustine W. (family) (continued)

b. 382, f. 3-6	Personal items and memorabilia: genealogical and biographical information, memorabilia	
b. 382, f. 7-9	Photographs: album related to family stay at Mokanshan resort, miscellaneous family photographs	
b. 382, f. 10-12	Collected material: including regarding Mokanshan resort, map of Shanghai (1940), 3 issues of Caduceus, magazine of Public School for Girls, Shanghai	
Tucker, Francis Fisher (M.D.) Tucker, Emma Jane Boose (Mrs. Francis F.) (M.D.) American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM); MMS Tehsien, Techow, Shaoyang, Guiyang (Kweiyang) (1902-1941)		
b. 203, f. 14	Typescript autobiography: "Notes on Eighty Years"	1951
b. 203, f. 14	Circular letter from Tehchow describing Tucker's work as American Red Cross Superintendent of Relief for Shandong (Shantung) famine area	1921
Van Dyck, Alexander S. American missionary of the Reformed (Dutch) Church stationed in Xiamen (Amoy), Fujian (Fukien) from 1882-1896.		
b. 385, f. 14	Notebook containing hand drawn maps, accounts, list of "Country Equipment", entries in Chinese dialect, lists of people baptized, etc. Enclosed in separate envelope are a map and list of expenses for a "New Gospel Boat."	1884
Van Evera, Patricia Farley Patricia Farley Van Evera is the child of Malcolm and Neva Farley. Malcolm Farley was a professor at Fukien Christian University. His papers are held at the Getty Research Institute.		
b. 373, f. 1	Two memoirs of Van Evera's childhood in China. Two photographs of Farley family	1936, 1946, 1988, no date
Van Kirk, Ruth ABCFM, North China		
b. 378, f. 13	Circular letter from Tianjin (Tientsin)	1949
Van Valkenburgh See: Openshaw		
Vance, Catherine YWCA, North China		
b. 378, f. 15	Circular letter from Qingdao (Tsingtao)	1928
Vautrin, Minnie Biog. info: UCMS Luchowfu Nanking, Ginling College (1914-1941) See also RG 11.		
b. 206, f. 12	microfilm diary (1937-1940) describing life and work of MV at Ginling College; corres. (1919-1938) incl. reports re. Ginling Coll. This material was used by Mary B. Treadley in her biography of WV, This Stinging Exultation, Taipei, 1972; also incl. are newspaper clippings re. Vautrin's death by suicide (1919-1940)	1919-1941



## Vorán, Dallas

Biog. info: Served with Mennonite Central Committee(MCC), on loan to Church World Service. Coordinated shipments of food, clothing, medical equipment, etc. for distribution to refugees 1946-1949. Stationed in Shanghai.

b. 340, f. 1	Letters to family describing trip from San Francisco, life in Shanghai, relief distribution work	1946 Sep-Dec
b. 340, f. 2-3	Letters to family from Shanghai, incl. re. distribution of food and supplies received from United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA) / China National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (CNRRA)	1947
b. 340, f. 4-5	Letters to family from Shanghai, incl. re. civil war in countryside, riots in Shanghai, economic situation; report of Shipping Department of American Advisory Committee of CWS; evacuation of missionaries due to political situation	1948
b. 340, f. 6-7	Letters to family from Shanghai, incl. re. Chinese New Year, choir concerts, advance of Communists, work with refugees	1949
b. 340, f. 8	Letters to family from Shanghai, incl. re. life in city following liberation	1950 Feb-Jul
b. 340, f. 9	Letters to family enroute from Shanghai to U.S. via Europe	1950 Oct-Dec
b. 340, f. 10	Typescript journal entries by Vorán describing political and economic situation, life in Shanghai	1948-1949
b. 340, f. 11	Letter to "Old China Hands" enclosing three photographs of Shanghai and a sketch	1989
b. 340, f. 12	Photograph album: scenes, presumably in Shanghai	ca. 1946-1949
b. 340, f. 13	Photograph album: photos of Vorán, Chinese and Western colleagues, food and relief distribution	ca. 1946-1949
b. 340, f. 14	Biographical documentation incl.: passport, chronology of career and travels, memorial service bulletin, VHS tape with clips of oral history interview, photos, sketches, song, prepared by niece, D. Gaeddert	ca. 2002
Wagner, Edward and Myrtie		
Biog. info.: ABCFM, North China Mission		
	Transcript of excerpts from diary notes of Dr. Edward R. Wanger and Myrtie Hudson Wagner	1889-1892
Walker, Nellie M.		
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow) (1926-1935)		
b. 206, f. 13	Photograph: Anglican, Methodist and American Board	1908
Wallace, Alta Harper		
b. 206, f. 1	Typescript ms.: "My Experiences during the Nationalist Revolution in China" by Alta Harper Wallace	1927
b. 206, f. 2	Collected material: "China Consultation", notes, misc. mat.	1958, 1970



## Ward Family &gt; Mildred Worley Ward (continued)

b. 393, f. 3	Letters from Mildred Worley Ward to Beulah Albright Johnson	1936-1946
b. 393, f. 4	Letters from Mildred Worley (Ward) to Beulah Albright (Johnson)	no date
b. 393, f. 5	Circular letters from Mildred Worley Ward (1935-1938); letter to Almira Jane Acker Albright, mother of Beulah (1938); 2 letters to Marian,	1935-1942
Ralph A. Ward		
b. 393, f. 6	Circular letters and letter excerpts from Ralph Ward, and his second wife Katherine Ward	1941-1959
b. 393, f. 7	Personal correspondence with Beulah Albright Johnson	1947-1952
Imogene Ward Sargent and Douglas Sargent		
b. 393, f. 8	Copy of excerpts of letters from Imogene to her mother, Mildred Worley Ward	1941
b. 393, f. 9	Letters to "Aunt" Beulah Albright Johnson and draft letter from Beulah regarding death of Mildred Worley Ward	1938-1947, no date
b. 393, f. 10	Letters to Marian Johnson Darling, including some circular letters with personal notes added	1941-1991
b. 393, f. 11	Circular letters of Imogene and Douglas Sargent, including re. exit from China	1944-1958
Other correspondence		
b. 393, f. 12	Circular letter from Gladys ("Pete") Ward regarding death of her mother Mildred Worley Ward; draft of letter from Beulah Johnson to Gladys; Circular letter from Harry Worley (brother of Mildred Worley Ward), from Methodist Mission, Foochow [Fuzhou], 1947	1947
b. 393, f. 13	Letters from Polly Wang and from her parent to Beulah Johnson; Circular letter from missionary Alma Dodd	1937, 1947
Biographical material		
b. 393, f. 14	Leaflet by Ralph Ward and articles about him	1937, 1946, n.d.
b. 393, f. 15	Memorial service for Mildred Worley Ward; obituary; memorabilia from China	1947
b. 393, f. 16	Photographs, including of Mildred Worley Ward, Ward family, and groups of Chinese children	1912, n.d.
Collected material		
b. 393, f. 17	Address by Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek "My Spiritual Conception of Good Friday"	1937
b. 393, f. 18	Newsletters from Nanking Union Church; memo to "Families and Friends of Methodist Missionaries"	1941-1942

Ward, Laura D.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Changle (Dionglou), Shaowu, Fuzhou (Foochow)

## Ward, Laura D. (continued)

b. 207, f. 1-5	Photographs: Peoples, occupations, missionaries' families, and other scenes	1909-1966
b. 207, f. 6-7	Correspondence	1940-1966
b. 207, f. 8	Diaries	1927-1928, 1951
b. 207, f. 9	Typescript writings and report including "The Strange Drama of the Soong Family" by Basil Mathews, "Report of Diong-Loh Day School, Foochow Mission", etc.	1927
b. 207, f. 10	Typescript material: Biographical information concerning Laura D. Ward	1914, 1928, 1953
b. 207, f. 11	Pamphlets: "Life Stories of native helpers", "Science Work at Fukien University", "Projects and Products", "Saluting the Past Foochow Looks to the Future", "Stories about China", "Foochow Messenger", etc.	1928, 1940, 1949
b. 207, f. 12	Personal Items and Memorabilia	
	Warner, Florence Florence Mary Warner (1885-1979) went to China in approximately 1914 and attended the Nanking Language School. She served under the Presbyterian Foreign Mission board as a nurse supervisor and as Director of the Nurses Training School at the University of Nanking in the 1920s.	
b. 388, f. 1	Letters to "Dear Girls" (including Florence) from "Grace" at University Hospital, Nanking	1926-1927
b. 388, f. 2	Circular and personal letters from missionary and Chinese colleagues/friends	1921-1960
b. 388, f. 3-4	Correspondence and reports from University of Nanking, University Hospital, Nanking, and Associated Boards for Christian Colleges in China	1927-1948
b. 388, f. 5	Collected material, including "Yesterdays in China" by Lilian C. Williams and Report of the Mobile Anti-Blind Corps, Rural Health Department, University Hospital, Nanking	1947, 1956
b. 388, f. 6	Biographical material, including newspaper clipping, exercise book from learning Chinese	
b. 388, f. 7-9	Photographs: loose photos and two albums	1919-1962
	Watson, Percy Theodore (M.D.) American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fenzhou (Fenchow) (1909-1934)	
b. 208, f. 1-49	Ms. Notebooks on Pneumonic and Bubonic Plague Vol. I and II	
	Wead, Katharine H. Biog. info: PN Nanking (1921- )	
b. 209, f. 2-10	Photographs: Photos from China	1921-1922
	Weist, Georgia Biog. info: Shenchow (1923-1929)	
b. 210, f. 1-15	Correspondence to family	1923-1924

## Weist, Georgia (continued)

b. 211, f. 1-28	Correspondence to family	1925-1927
b. 212, f. 1-13	Correspondence to family	1928-1929
b. 212, f. 14	Correspondence: misc.	
b. 212, f. 15	Newspaper clipping	1926
b. 212, f. 16	Printed material	1925
Welcher, Amy		
b. 213, f. 1	Correspondence to Avery, also incl. "Fukien Christian University"	
b. 213, f. 2	Correspondence from Madame Chiang Kai-shek, George W. Shepherd, Helen H. Smith	1934-1946, 1938
Wells, Phoebe Wells served under the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Fuzhou (Foochow).		
b. 376, f. 1	Letter to Phoebe Wells from Elizabeth R. Bender of the WFMS	1907
Welton, Felix B. Welton, Frances (Mrs. Felix) Biog. info: PS Soochow, Yencheng, Ku. (L.1932-L.1940)		
b. 213, f. 3	Correspondence: General letters received	1941, 1963-1965
b. 213, f. 4	Printed hymnal: "Youth Hymns"	
Westbrook, Charles Hart and Louise Biog. info: SBC Shanghai Shanghai Baptist College Univ. of Shanghai (1912-1948)		
b. 213, f. 5-7	Correspondence	1948, 1952, 1956, 1964
b. 213, f. 8	Handwritten ms.: Autobiographical sketch of Charles Hart Westbrook	
b. 213, f. 9	Typescript ms.: Autobiographical sketch of Louise Westbrook	
b. 213, f. 10	Printed articles by CHW: "Note on Psychology in Occupied Shanghai", "Psychiatry and Mental Hygiene in Shanghai"	1944, 1953
b. 213, f. 11	Typescript material re. minutes, meeting of Executive Committee of Shanghai University, Tentative program, University of Shanghai in Free China, Proposed budget, University Baptist Church (Fall), etc.	1943, 1948 1956
b. 213, f. 12	Newspaper article: "Missionary Gathers Study Collection of Pottery"	1953
White, Hugh W. American Southern Presbyterian, Northern Jiangsu (Kiangsu) Mission		
b. 378, f. 17	Circular letter from Guling (Kuling) - "To the Family of 'The China Fundamentalist'"	1939
White, Mary Culler		
b. 213, f. 13	Photographs of Yuan Chang, his daughter Julia Wu and her family	

## White, Mary Culler (continued)

b. 213, f. 14	Typescript articles by MCW: "Miss Nettie Peacock--Brave Soldier of Jesus Christ", "The High Cost of Non-support An incident in medical missions", "Bessie Houser Nunn of Perry, Georgia", "How Bible Teachers' Training School in Nanking, China, came to be"	
White, Minerva S. Weil (Mrs. John Leslie) Biog. info: RCUS Yuanling, Shenchow (1917-1950)		
b. 213, f. 15	Letter incl. autobiographical information, and a picture of MSW	1972
b. 213, f. 16	Pamphlet: "Memoirs of China"	
White, Ralph and Blanche Biog. info: PN, Soochow, Central China Mission 1913-		
b. 360, f. 8	Letters re. appointment of RMW as missionary	1913
b. 360, f. 9-11	Circular letters and personal reports of Blanche Howard White	1915-1948
b. 360, f. 12-13	Personal reports of RMW	1915-1940
b. 360, f. 14	RMW letters to family and re. voyage on Gripsholm	1941-1964
b. 360, f. 15	RMW autobiographical sketch and letter fragment	n.d.
Wiant, Bliss MEFB Peking Yenching University (1923-1951)		
b. 218, f. 1	Correspondence: Letters from Bliss Wiant	1922, 1927-1931, 1948
b. 218, f. 2	Correspondence: Letters from Mildred and Bliss to friends	1931-1948, 1972
b. 218, f. 3	Correspondence: Letters from the Wiant's family to friends and loved ones	1923, 1940, 1946
b. 218, f. 4	Correspondence: Letters to Bliss Wiant	1922, 1927-1931
b. 218, f. 5	Printed material incl. music and articles	1936, 1964
b. 218, f. 6	Printed material: "Special Accompaniments to Ten Chinese Tunes from the Hymns of Universal Praise"	1951
b. 218, f. 7	Printed material: "The Pagoda: Twenty-five Chinese Songs" fifth and sixth edition	1967, 1970
b. 218, f. 8	Printed material edited by Bliss Wiant: "Hymns of Universal Praise" prepared for the Ohio Council of Churches	1962-1967
b. 218, f. 9	Printed material compiled by BW: "From the Numbered Hymns of the Hymns of Universal Praise"	1964
b. 218, f. 10	Printed material: "Four Original Chinese Hymns selected from Hymns of Universal Praise"	1942
b. 218, f. 11	Printed material: "Chinese Original hymns"	c. 1934
b. 218, f. 12	Printed material: "Ten Chinese Indigenous Hymn Anthems from Hymns of Universal Praise"; "Selected Chinese Indigenous Hymns"	1964, 1965

## Wiant, Bliss (continued)

b. 218, f. 13	Printed music arranged by BW: "God Became Man", "The Great Commission", "Midnight Sleeping Bethlehem", "The Nestorian Cross with the hymn 'Reverent Highest Heaven Adores'"	1965, 1966
b. 218, f. 14	Printed material: "A Chinese Christmas Carol", "Six Authentic Chinese Tunes", "The Upper Room Book of Easter Carols"	1936, 1943, 1959
b. 218, f. 15	Typescript Thesis: "Possibilities of Polyphonic Treatment of Chinese Tunes", Boston University	1936
b. 218, f. 16	Printed article by BW: "Oecumenical Hymnology in China" in <i>The International Review of Missions</i> Vol. XXXV, No. 140 pp. 428-433	1946
b. 218, f. 17	Newspaper article by BW: "What Music Means to the Chinese" from <i>The Asian Student</i> Vol. 19 No. 10	1970
b. 218, f. 18	Printed lecture by BW: "Yin Yueh" in <i>The Wheel</i>	1970
b. 218, f. 19	Photographs (copies) of Yenching University Chorus, Yenching University Choir of the Christian Fellowship	1928
b. 218, f. 20	Pamphlet: "History of the Wiant Memorial Residence at Number 63 Yen Nan Yuan (South Compound), Yenching University, Peking", "Worship Resources for the Chinese"	1969

## Wight, E. Van Dyke

b. 6, f. 1-12	Writings, Chapters 1-6; draft, revised	
b. 7, f. 1-6	Writings, Chapters 7-9; draft, revised	
b. 7, f. 7	Notebooks: Lectures - Prof. Alexander	
b. 8, f. 1	Notebooks: Notes on Pentateuch - J. Wight	
b. 8, f. 2	Personal Items and Memorabilia: "This is your life" (scrapbook)	Aug 1895
b. 8, f. 3	Personal Items and Memorabilia: Prints - North China Herald	1935
b. 8, f. 4	Personal Items and Memorabilia: Letter to Wm. Wight	1856

## Wilcox, Emily C. (Mrs. Floyd C.)

ABFMS Ningbo (Ningpo), Shanghai, University of Shanghai (1913-1927)

b. 218, f. 21	Photographs of Ningbo (Ningpo) Missionaries	1920
b. 218, f. 22	Printed material: American Baptist Missions in China - Excerpt from a published report, mostly on South China	c. 1930
b. 218, f. 23	Printed material: "Ningpo Boys School Ningpo, China Commencement Program"	
b. 218, f. 24	Typescript manuscript: "The Geography of Ningpo"	
b. 218, f. 25	Newspaper - Shanghai Weekly, University of Shanghai	1935

## Wilder family

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Tianjin (Tientsin), Beijing (Peking), Tongzhou (Tungchow), Dezhou (Tehchow) (1894-1941)

## Wilder family (continued)

b. 218, f. 31	Elec. cop. "Random Jottings" by Gertrude Wilder (Mrs. George)	1959
b. 360, f. 16	"Childhood Reminiscences" by G. Durand Wilder (son of Gertrude and George Wilder); photocopies of sample letters and photographs from Wilder papers being compiled by grandson Donald Wilder Menzi	1926-1933, no date
<p>Wiley, Martha  American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Fuzhou (Foochow), Shaowu Foochow College (1900-c.1947) See also: China Missionary Oral History Collection</p>		
b. 218, f. 26	Correspondence from Martha Wiley incl. copies of photographs re. China	1906
b. 218, f. 27	Typescript notes: "Notes Taken During an Interview with Miss Martha Wiley--American Board Missionary, Foochow, China"	1968
b. 218, f. 28	Typed material: "Program for memorial service of MW" incl. two of her photos	1969
b. 218, f. 29	Typescript ms.: Biog. essay, "Donald and Catherine Hsueh", by MW (1968-1969)	
<p>Williams, Maynard Owen  ABFMS Hangzhou (Hangchow) (1914-1915)</p>		
b. 218, f. 30	Correspondence to mother, father and folks	1914-1915
<p>Williams, Melville O.  Biog. info: From 1929 to 1940 Williams was campus minister and head of the Department of Sociology at Soochow University, located first in Soochow and later in Shanghai. He was active in refugee relief and had responsibility for negotiations with the Japanese on protection of Mission property, 1937-1940. He was Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church from 1942 to 1969.</p>		
b. 354, f. 1	Letters to family, incl. travel to China, life in China	1929 Aug-1937 Sep
b. 354, f. 2	Letters to family	1937 Oct-1938 Nov
b. 354, f. 3	Letters to family, incl. re. return to U.S. due to illness in summer of 1940	1939 Mar-1940 Jun
b. 354, f. 4	Letters to family while in U.S. (VA and NJ)	1941 Jan -1945 Dec
b. 354, f. 7	Writings by MOW: "Work of the MECS 1848-1886" (Methodist Episcopal Church South)	
b. 354, f. 8	By MOW: "Confessions of a Junior Missionary"; "Review of Rethinking Missions"; "Civilian War Relief in Shanghai"	1932-1939
b. 354, f. 9-10	Re. Japanese Invasion of China, incl. "Missionary Involvement in Making Known the Impact of the Japanese Invasion on the Civilian Population"; "Survey Finds Japan's Rule in China Fails"	1937-1991



## Williams, Melville O. (continued)

b. 354, f. 11-12	American Information Committee material, incl. "Renovation Manifesto of Chosen Methodist Church; Discussion of Christian Study Group; China Information Bulletins, some by Frank W. Price	1940, n.d.
b. 354, f. 13	Re. Allen - Lambuth controversy	1885-1886
b. 354, f. 14-15	Re. Frank Price, incl. biographical information, China Information Service. (See also Japanese invasion material.)	
b. 354, f. 16-23	Re. Miner Searle Bates' manuscript on history of Christianity in China	
b. 355, f. 24	"Lessons to be learned from the experiences of Christian missions in China"	1951
b. 355, f. 25	Methodist Policy Conference notes	1952
b. 355, f. 26	Methodist mission minutes and comments	1938 Jan-1940 Nov
b. 355, f. 27	Biographical information re. MOW	
b. 355, f. 28-30	Collected material, incl. pamphlet "Japan's Cultural Aggression in China"; material re. McTyeire School, "Southern Methodism in China" by A. P. Parker	1924-1946
<p>Wilson, Robert Ory</p> <p>Wilson was a medical doctor at the University of Nanking hospital. See additional correspondence of Wilson in the archives of the United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia, Series IV.</p>		
b. 376, f. 11	Letter from Wilson to his aunt and uncle describes fall of Nanking and atrocities during Japanese occupation.	1938 Mar 7
<p>Winter, William E. and Allie</p> <p>William E. Winter and his wife Allie Reeves Winter were American Presbyterian missionaries serving in Yih sien [Yi Xian], Shantung [Shandong] Mission from 1908.</p>		
b. 398, f. 5	Two letters written to "Friends" from Yih sien [Yi Xian]	1925
<p>The letters describe the effects of civil war on Yih sien [Yi Xian] and the mission activities of the Winters. The couple were founders of the Shantung Industrial School, which offered instruction for boys in English, architectural drawing, machining, carpentry, and other skills. The letters report on the actions of the soldiers who were passing through, and on student unrest.</p>		
<p>Wolfe, Jesse B. and Clara Husted Whiting*</p> <p>MEFB Peking University, Beijing (1909-1912) American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM) Takuhsien, Shanxi (Shansi) (1912-1922), Tianjin (Tientsin), Hebei (Chihli) (1923-1925) Cheloo University, Jinan, Shandong (Tsinan, Shantung) (1928-1935), Beijing (Peking) (1936-1940)</p>		
b. 236, f. 9-14	Typed ms.: "Our China"	
<p>Wolferz, Louis and Katherine</p>		
b. 376, f. 5	Three circular letters written from Beijing (Peking)	1926, 1928

## Workman, George B.

Biog. info: MEFB; born 1904 in Arkansas; graduated from Henderson Brown College (1924), Yale Divinity School (1928), Union Theological Seminary (STM, 1939). Served as YMCA Secretary before leaving for China in 1933. Served at Soochow University and later in Changchow in evangelistic work.

b. 349, f. 1-4	Correspondence to parents and siblings, incl. re. arrival in China, George's illness with pleurisy, summer vacation in Mokanshan, in Soochow	1931-1935
b. 349, f. 5-7	Correspondence to parents including re: work in Changchow, Japanese bombings (1937), furlough in U.S., daughter's contraction of polio following return to China (1939), return to U.S. for treatment at Warm Springs, GA	1936-1939
b. 349, f. 8-13	Correspondence to/from family, incl. re. return to China, work in Shanghai, teaching at Soochow University Law School; family's evacuation to Manila and return to Shanghai, re. unsettled political situation; preparations to return to U.S.	1946-1950
b. 349, f. 14-16	Additional correspondence, incl. letters from Cartwright, Chen, Hanson, Merrill; circular letters of Workman	1937-1949
b. 349, f. 17	Collected material related to mission, incl. missionary bulletins, conference program	1933-1949
b. 349, f. 18-20	Personal items and memorabilia, incl. tickets, programs, Chinese shoes, biographical information	
<p>Worley, Harry Westcott and Zela W.</p> <p>MEFB Foochow (1915-1940). Harry Worley was born in Fuzhou (Foochow), China in 1886 to American parents. His wife, Zela Cyrena Wiltsie, was born in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. The Worleys had 3 children: Claragene, Henry ("Wiltsie") and James, all born in Fuzhou (Foochow).</p>		
b. 221, f. 1	Photographs: Christmas dinner Fuzhou (Foochow) missionaries and friends, Hwa Nan Student Association, Farewell Service to all the Missionaries given by the Fukien Christian Council, Rotary Club, Fuzhou (Foochow), Fukien Union Theological College students and former graduates with their families, wedding and engagement, workers and members on the Fuzhou (Foochow) District including letters to a patron, written by Dr. James H Worley in 1897-1898 (James H. Worley was father of Harry W. Worley)	1930s, 1946-1950
b. 221, f. 2	Photographs: photos of Bishop Bradford's time	
b. 221, f. 3-6	Typescript and mimeographed circular letters from Worleys and others	1931-1955
b. 221, f. 7	Printed extracts from diaries of HW and ZW	1941
b. 221, f. 8	Typescript mss.: "Notes on Reports of Conferences with Premier Chou En-Lai Regarding the Christian Church in China"	1950
b. 221, f. 9-14	Typescript material re. Methodist Centennial incl. Centennial photograph, pageant for the centennial - "One Hundred years' Planting", official badge of the centennial	1947-1948
b. 221, f. 15	Printed material: Handbook for delegates to the second China Central Conference of the Methodist Church, Fuzhou (Foochow), China, The Foochow Theological Seminary, etc.	1947

## Worley, Harry Westcott and Zela W. (continued)

b. 221, f. 16	Pamphlet re: Anglo-Chinese College, Anglo-Chinese High School	1934
b. 221, f. 17	Printed program in Chinese and English	1947
b. 221, f. 18	Book given to Mr. Worley on his 50th birthday by a few Fuzhou (Foochow) friends	1936
b. 221, f. 19	Typescript material and clippings related to death of Dr. Harry W. Worley	
b. 221, f. 20	Three letters written to Loyd and Beulah Worley from Fuzhou (Foochow); two circular letters from Zela Worley	1947-1950
b. 389, f. 1-3	Miscellaneous artifacts and postcard sent to the Worleys' financial supporter Laura F. Watson, including Chinese joss paper and incense Additional materials in Box 389 may have been sent to Laura Watson by the Worleys. The photographs, reports, map, and stamps were received as a collection.	
b. 389, f. 4	Chinese language "Teacher's letter" (1895); translation of report from mission worker (1917); printed Chinese placard with Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments	1895-1917, no date
b. 389, f. 5	Calling cards and greeting cards from Worleys and missionary colleagues	No date
b. 389, f. 6	Annual report of Alden Speare Memorial Hospital, Yanping, Fujian (Yenping, Fukien); map of Fuzhou (Foochow) conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1923, undated
b. 389, f. 7	Photographs related to Methodist medical missions, including Martha Huffaker with nursing students, Dr. T (Trimble?) with medical students; Yenping Hospital women's ward building; large group of photo of 2 missionaries and 78 Chinese staff and student in front of hospital (Yenping or Futsing?); photo of Futsing City Pagoda	No date
b. 389, f. 8	Photographs of Worley family	1922, no date
b. 389, f. 9	Photographs of Chinese clergy, families, church groups	1912, no date
b. 389, f. 10	Wooden object (toy?)	

Worley (Ward), Mildred (see under Ward Family)

Mildred Worley was born in Kiukiang [nw Jiujiang], the daughter of Methodist missionaries Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Worley. She later married Ralph Ward who became a Methodist Bishop in China.

See material related to Mildred Worley filed under the Ward family.

Wright, Eleanor

Biog. info: PN Nanking Ginling College (1926-1939)

b. 222, f. 1	Diaries (3)	1927-1939
b. 222, f. 2	Printed memoriam: "Ye Shall Be My Witnesses"; photograph of Theodore and Lela Wright, parents of EW	1939, n.d.

Wright, Elizabeth Curtis\*

YMCA Beijing (Peking), Shanghai (1919-1948)

## Wright, Elizabeth Curtis\* (continued)

b. 222, f. 3	Booklet: "My Memoirs" incl. a letter re. ECW's death, and 2 postcards (1953-1974, n.d.)	1973, 1974
Wyckoff, Ellen Gertrude and Wyckoff, Helen Grace		
b. 223, f. 1	Book of mounted photographs, Panchuang, Shandong (Shantung)	circa 1897
Yang, Sherwood Chinese educator, associated with North China Christian Rural Service Union		
b. 378, f. 18	Circular letters, report	1949-1950
Zipf, Elinor J. Biog. info: Yuanling, Hunan (1947-1948) Sendai, Japan (1948-1950)		
b. 224, f. 1-9	Correspondence, primarily to and from Dorothy Nyland	1947-1951, 1959, 1965
b. 224, f. 10	Misc. corres. received	1947-1959, 1965
b. 224, f. 11	Letters from Dorothy Nyland	1947-1949
b. 224, f. 12	Typescript writings by ELZ: "Thoughts from the Past", "A China Missionary in Japan", "Why I go to the Mountain", etc.	1949
b. 224, f. 13	Slides of Yuanding	
Unidentified and Miscellaneous Individuals See also photographs and photograph albums in Record Group 221, Missionary Ephemera Collection.		
b. 307, f. 1	Misc. general China letters; letter from unidentified missionary "Eva"	1925, 1949-1951
b. 307, f. 2	Printed material: "Vignette of China That Was 1915-1945" by Annie Laurie and Lawrence Todnem	1974
b. 307, f. 3	Book: "The Uplift of China" by Arthur H. Smith	1907
b. 307, f. 4	Typescript material re. stories about China	
b. 307, f. 5	Printed material: Catalogue of the Peiping Institute of Fine Arts	1934-1935
b. 307, f. 6	Typescript material: Communications to missions in China; addresses from 1950	1946-1947, 1950
b. 307, f. 7	Cards: National Pi Yang cards used in China and Taiwan (pre 1949)	
b. 307, f. 8	Collection: Cotton handkerchiefs	
b. 308, f. 1	Photographs re. Canton College	
b. 308, f. 2	Award plates, customs stamps	
b. 308, f. 2	Printed material: New Archaeological Finds in China, Chinese Literature, English Dictionary of Nanking Residents, China: A Sourcebook of Information	1920, 1936, 1971
b. 309, f. 4	Typescript material: China Newsletter of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	1946-1951

Unidentified and Miscellaneous Individuals (continued)

b. OV3	Two unidentified photograph albums	
b. OV5	Fifteen portraits of Chinese men taken in Hartford, Connecticut	1881
b. OV5	Poster: "Portraits of One Hundred Missionaries who left for China during the year 1887 in connection with the China Inland Mission"	1887
b. 398, f. 8	<p>Archive of correspondence from Catholic missionaries and clergy who lived in Communist controlled China, some of whom had previously been interned by the Japanese</p> <p>This collection was acquired from a vendor. It contains 132 letters, 2 postcards, and 11 photographs, including letters from Didace Arcand, Raymond De Jaegher, Gustav Leyssens, and Bishop Louis Prosper Durand. The letters were addressed to Emile Victor Bono and his family, who had also been prisoners of war at Weihsien [Weixian], China. A detailed description with excerpts of letter is included with the documents. The letters contain accounts from Catholic clergy in northern China and describe events such as the exodus of foreigners, ongoing religious oppression, restricted communications, the invasion of the Communist Red Army and persecution of clergy. Father Didace Arcand was a martyr who died in captivity at the hands of Chinese Communist army in 1952 and previously had been a prisoner of war of the Japanese from 1942 to 1945.</p>	1945-1951

**Series IV: Oral history transcripts**

b. 225	Index / review: List of interview transcripts received as of 15 July 1973; Review of China Missionaries Oral History Project by L. Carrington Goodrich.
b. 225	Ady, Merrill Steele PN; Guangdong (Kwangtung), 1923-1949; Hong Kong, 1950-1965; 3 interviews
b. 225	Allen, Netta (Powell) Biog. info: ACM; Nanchang, 1918-1932; Shanghai, 1932-1951; 3 interviews
b. 225	Andrews, John Nevins SDA; Sichuan (Szechwan), 1916-1932: 1 Interview
b. 225	Baker, James Chamberlain Biog. info.: ME; Shanghai, 1930-1932: 1 interview
b. 225	Bradshaw, Homer Vernon PN; Guangdong (Kwangtung), 1928-1940; 1948-1951; 2 interviews
b. 225	Cranston, Earl ME; Sichuan (Szechwan), 1920-1928: 3 interviews
b. 225	Cranston, Mary Mildred (Welch) ME; Sichuan (Szechwan), 1922-1927: 2 interviews
b. 225	Cross, Rowland McLean Biog. info: ABCFM; North China, 1917-1940: 6 interviews
b. 225	Dizney, Helen Cong.; Tiaku, Shaanxi (Shensi) Province, Shandong (Shantung): 1 interview
b. 225	Faulkner, Cyril CIM; Jiangxi (Kiangsi), 1935-1951: 1 interview
b. 225	Fuller, Glenn V. ME; North China, 1921-1927; Shanghai, 1936-1941; Sichuan (Szechwan), 1942-1944: 1 interview
b. 225	Goulter, Oswald John UCMS; Anhui (Anhwei), 1922-1951: 1 interview
b. 226	Hayes, Edward Pearce ME; Fujian (Fukien), 1921-1951: 1 interview
b. 226	Hayes, Egbert McGinnis YMCA; Nanjing (Nanking), Shanghai, Nanchang, Beijing (Peking), 1913-1935: 2 interviews
b. 226	Heininger, Alfred Dixon American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM); Shandong (Shantung), 1917-1927; Shanxi (Shansi), 1945-1948: 2 interviews
b. 226	Holleman, Clarence H. RCA; Fujian (Fukien), 1919-1950: 2 interviews

- 
- b. 226 Houston, Lyda Suydam  
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM); Fujian (Fukien), 1924-1950: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 226 Hylbert, Ethel (Lacey)  
Biog. info: ABFMS; Shanghai, 1920-1948: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 Ikenberry, Ernest LeRoy  
Biog. info: YMCA, Church of the Brethren; Shansi, 1922-1951: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 Johnson, Lydia  
YWCA; Beijing (Peking), Tianjin (Tientsin), Shanghai, 1926-1943: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 226 Jones, Francis Price  
Biog. info: ME; Nanking, 1915-1950: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 226 Jones, Lucile (Williams)  
Biog. info: ME; Nanking, 1915-1950: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 226 Kellogg, Claude Rupert  
ME; Fujian (Fukien), 1911-1941: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 Latimer, Mary Lee (Nelson)  
ALM; Henan (Honan), 1923-1948: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 Loftus, John Joseph  
RC; Hubei (Hupeh), 1926-1935: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 McCallum, James Henry  
Biog. info: UCMS.; Nanking, 1921-1951: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 McCormick, Mary Colmcille  
RC, Missionary Sisters of St. Columban; Hubei (Hupeh), 1919-1939: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 Oliver, Jay Charles  
YMCA; Hangzhou (Hangchow), 1917-1934; Shanghai, 1937-1943, 1945-1950: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 Reed, Alice Clara  
YMCA; Hangzhou (Hangchow), 1917-1934; Shanghai, 1937-1943, 1945-1950: 1 interview
- 
- b. 226 Rowley, Grace May  
PN; Shandong (Shantung), 1910-1941; Anhui (Anhwei), 1946-1949: 1 interview
- 
- b. 227 Scott, Agnes (Kelly)  
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mission (ABCFM); Fujian (Fukien), 1916-1949: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 227 Scott, Roderick  
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM); Fujian (Fukien), 1916-1949: 3 interviews
- 
- b. 227 Simkin, Margaret (Timberlake)  
West China Union University; Sichuan (Szechwan), 1923-1944: 2 interviews
-

- 
- b. 227            Smythe, Lewis Strong Casey  
Biog. info: UCMS; Nanking, 1928-1951: 3 interviews
- 
- b. 227            Smythe, Margaret Lillian (Garrett)  
Biog. info: UCMS; Nanking, 1901-1918, 1928-1951: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 227            Stanley, Louise Claire (Hathaway)  
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM); Hebei (Chihli), 1904-1941: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 227            Steurt, Marjorie (Rankin)  
PN; Shandong (Shantung), 1912-1932; Hebei (Chihli), 1912-1932: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 227            Stockwell, Francis Olin  
ME; Fujian (Fukien), Sichuan (Szechwan), 1929-1952: 1 interview
- 
- b. 227            Tootell, George Thomas  
Biog. info: PN; Hunan, 1913-1949
- 
- b. 227            Topping, William Hill  
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM); Fujian (Fukien); 1911-1914, 1918-1950: 1 interview
- 
- b. 228            Ward, Katherine Bertha (Boeye)  
ME; Nanking, Chongqing (Chungking), Hong Kong, Taiwan, 1925-1967: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 228            Wiley, Martha  
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (ABCFM); Fujian (Fukien), 1900-1947: 2 interviews
- 
- b. 228            Winance, Joseph Eleutherius  
RC, Benedictine; Sichuan (Szechwan), 1936-1952: 6 interviews
- 
- b. 228            Winans, Pearl Beatrice (Fosnot)  
WFMS; Sichuan (Szechwan), 1921-1952: 2 interviews
-



## **Selected Search Terms**

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

### **Subjects**

Child labor -- China  
Communism -- China  
Educators  
Footbinding -- China  
Missionaries  
Missions  
Missions -- China  
Nurses  
Opium abuse -- China  
Physicians  
Women -- Education -- China

### **Geographic Names**

China -- History -- Boxer Rebellion, 1899-1901

### **Occupations**

Evangelists

### **Names**

Barbour, Dorothy Dickinson  
Barbour, George B. (George Brown), 1890-1977  
Craighill, Lloyd R. (Lloyd Rutherford), 1886-1971  
Craighill, Marian G, 1890-1981  
Gray, G. F. S.  
Hartwell, C. (Charles), 1825-1905  
Hartwell, Emily Susan, 1859-1951  
McClure, Jeanie Graham, 1890-1971